# E ATHENÆUM

Nournal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Drama.

No. 2330.

SATURDAY, JUNE 22, 1872.

PRICE REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

India Office, 27th Sept., 1871.

India Office, 5th Sept., 1871.

BY ORDER of the SECRETARY of STATE
NOTICE is HEREBY GIVEN, that Appointments to the Indian
Public Works Department of Assistant-Engineer, Second Grade, Salary
Ra. 4300 (about 4301.) per annum, will be available in 1874, for such
Candidates as may be found duly qualitated.

For further particulary apply. by Teleronly, to the Secretary, Public
Works Department, India Office, S.W.

PALL MALL CLUB (Non-Political) is transferred to New Premises, 7 and 8, WATERLOO-PLACE, PALL MALL Subscription, Pive Guiness for Town and Three Guiness for County Members. The List of Ten Guiness Entrance Fee closed on the 15th of April with 600 Candidates. The present List of Fifteen Guiness Entrance Fee will close on the 35th of June; after which date the Entrance Fee will be Twenty-few Guines for June; after which date the Entrance Fee will be Twenty-few Guines

Saitrance Fee will be Twenty-five Guineas.

Committee.

Very Rev. Dean of Armagh.

Major Brabazon.

Edward Johnstone, Esq.

Henry Kimber.

Edward Johnstone, Esq.

Henry Kimber.

Henry Ki HERBERT FRY, Secretary.

ROYAL ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.

SECUAL EXCURSION TO GUILFORD,
TUESDAY, July 2.

Discourse upon the CASTLE and CAVERNS, by G. T. CLARK,
Eq., F.S.A.
Upon the CHURCH, ABBOT'S HOSPITAL, &c., by J. H. PARKER,
Eq., C.B.

Eq., C.B.
Tickets (free) can be obtained by Members of the Institute for themselves and Friends, on application at the Rooms. A Luncheon will be provided, for which Tickets will be issued.—Particulars as to Train, le. will be given by the Secretary.

B. WILLSHER.

B. WILLSHER.

Rooms of the Institute, 16, New Burlington-street, W.

STATISTICAL SOCIETY, 12, St. James's-SQUARE, O S.W.-The ANNUAL DINNER of the above Society will be held at WILLIS'S ROOMS, King-street, St. James's, on WEDNES-DAY NEXT, the 26th inst. at 7 o'clock.-Tickets, price 21s. (including

HAKLUYT SOCIETY, for the Publication of Rare or Unpublished YOYAGES and TRAVELS. The following work is now ready:—

ing work is now ready:—
The CANABIAN; or, Book of the Conquest and Conversion of the Canarians, in the year 1402, by Messire JEAN de BETH ENCOURT, Kt.; composed by PIERRE BOUTLER, Monk, and JEAN le VERRER, RIER, Friest. Translated and edited, with Notes and an Introduction, by K. H. MAJOR, F.S.A., &c.
Printed for the Society by Thomas Eichards, 37, Great Queen-street, Londen; of Whom Prospectures may be obtained.

PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY.—Conductor, Mr. W. G. CUSINS.—SEVENTH CONCERT, MONDAY, June 24, ST. JAMES'S HALL, So'clock. Concerto for Strings, Bach—Seena Canataa, Spohr; Violin, Madame Norman-Néruda—Overtures: Midsummer Night's Dream. Meudelssohn; Der Berggeist, Spohr—Symphony in A, Seethoven—Seena Infelios, Mendelssohn, Mülle. Titiens; Di canti palpiti, Madame Trebelli-Settini; Duo, Tancredi.—Stalls, 10s. ed. and 7s. 7 Tickets, S. and 2s 6d.

CRYSTAL PALACE.-NATIONAL MUSIC MESTINGS.—The First Series of these Annual Meelings, instituted to encourage competition in Practical Music, will take place between Thursday, June 27th, and Saturday, July 5th, when Prizes of the aggregate value of 1.500 Mills be awarded by elected Juries of the most distinguished Musicanas. A portion of the money proceeds will be allotted to the Royal Academy of Music and to the Royal Society of Musicanas. The Competition and Performances will take place as fundamental management of Musicanas.

of Musicians. The Competition and Performances will take place as follows:—
On Thursday, June 27th.—Soprano and Tenor Vocalists will Compete in Fublic, commencing at 1 p.m. A Grand Vocal and Instrumental Concert, including Competitors, at half-past 4.
On Saturday, June 28th.—Contralto, Baritone, and Bass Vocalists will Compete in Fublic, commencing at 1 p.m. A Grand Vocal and will Compete in Fublic, commencing at 1 p.m. A Grand Vocal on On Toesday, July 8td.—Choral Societies not exceeding 200 voices, Military Bauds, and Bands of Volunteer Regiments, will severally Compete, commencing at 1 p.m. A Grand Concert, including Competitors, at half-past 4.
On Thursday, July 8td.—Competition for the Challenge Prize, value 1,603. (Class I. Choirs of 500 Voices). Choral Societies for Men's Voices, and Eands of Regiments of the Line, will severally Compete, commencing at 1 p.m. A Grand Concert, including Competitors, at half-past Voices, and Eands of Regiments of the Line, will severally Compete, commencing at 1 p.m. A Grand Concert, including Competitors, at half-past Voices, and Eands of Voices of the Line, will severally Compete, commencing at 1 p.m. A Grand Concert, including Competitors, at half-past Voices, and Eands of Voices of the Line, will severally Compete, commencing at 1 p.m. A Grand Concert, including Competitors, at half-past Voices, and Eands of Voices of the Line, will severally compete, commencing at 1 p.m. A Grand Concert, including Competitors, at half-past Voices, and Eands of Voices of the Line, will severally compete the Voices of t

menoing at 1 p.m. A Grand Concert, including Compensor, as a past 4.

On Saturday, July 6th.—The Ceremony of Distributing Prizes will take place at 3 o'clock, to be followed by a Grand Vocal and Instrumental Concert, including the Competitions who have won Prizes; after the Concert, including the Competitions who have won Prizes; after the Concert, including the Competitions of the Competition of Concert, in the Evening, the Pountains, and an Exhibillion of Great Fireworks in the Evening.

By order,

NEW BRITISH INSTITUTION GALLERY, 30n, 01d Bondstreet.—SEVENTH EXHIBITION of SELECT PICTURES, British and Foreign, JUST OFFENED. Pictures removable as purchased, and received from Artista at any time.
T. J. GULLICK, Sec.

BLACK and WHITE EXHIBITION, DUDLEY
GALLERY, EGYPTIAN HALL. Piccadilly, consisting of
DRAWINGS, ETCHINGS, ENGRAYINGS, &c., will OPEN on MONDAY, the 24th inst. Admittance, 14.
ROBERT F. M'NAIR, Secretary.

HIGH-CLASS PICTURES of the British and DRAWINGS, selected with the gratest care from the Easles of the different Artists, always ON VLEW at T. M'LEAN'S New Gallery, 77, Haymarket (next door to the Theater)

MISSGLYN'S SHAKESPEREAN READINGS.

Next Reading, from MEASURE for MEASURE, FRIDAY, 28th

10st. Tickets, 7s. 6d., 5s., 2s. 6d., and 1s., at Mitchell's Royal Library; at Chappell & Co.'s; at the Hanover-square Rooms; of Miss Glyn, at Mr. Carter's, 6, Hanover-square; and at the usual Agents. The Reading will commence at half-past 8 precisely.

READING ALOUD, PUBLIC SPEAKING, &c. – MISS EMILY FAITHFULL continues her CLASS LESSONS every MONDAY and THURSDAY, at 3 o'clock. Private Lessons daily. Miss Faithfull has been most successful in curing indistinct articulation, hesitancy, lisping, and in strengthening Pupils suffering from weak chest evide Loncett. Ten Lessons in Class, II. 1s.; Course of Six Private Lessons, 3l. 3s.—Apply to SECRETARY, 50, Norfolk-square, Hyde Park, W.

TO INSTITUTIONS, &c. — Arrangements for LECTURES on LITERARY and SOCIAL SUBJECTS, by MISS FAITHFULL, can now be made for the next Session. Miss Faithfull will visit the WEST of EXOLAND in OCTOBER, and SCOTLAND in NOVEMBER and DECEMBER.—Apply to 50, Norfolk-square, Hyde Park, W.

TO LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.—Mr. FLEE-MAN SKELLORN is open to render his RECITALS from Pathetic and Humorous Literature during the ensuing Winter-Selections from the Works of Shakspare, Hood, Dickens, Jerota Twain, and others. Terms on application.—Address 78, Portland-street, Hull.

OPEN SCHOLARSHIPS AND EXHIBITION IN NATURAL SCIENCE.

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL. A Scholarship of 48. per annum, tenable for three years, and an Exhibition of 20. for one year, awarded annually by open competition in Natural Science.

The Examination for 1872 will be held in SEPTEMBER NEXT.

For intriber particulars apply to the Deax or to the Radistrana, at the Hospital.

W. B. OHEADLE, M. D..

Dean of the School.

The Hospital.

W. B. OHLEADLE, M.D..

Dean of the School.

HABERDASHERS' COMPANY.

Exhibitions of 50. per annum, each tenable for 3 years, to the Children, Grandchildren, and above 23 years of age. They must have obtained a Prize Case of High Class Public Examination, at one of the Universities of Great Britain, or some public mark of distinction, or a Pirat Class Prize upon leaving a Public School, or at a University within one year after. Exhibitions of the Universities of Great Britain, or some public mark of distinction, or a Pirat Class Prize upon leaving a Public School, or at a University within one year after. Certificate of high distinction upon a final examination; or in any branch of Medical Science on examination for admission; or have obtained a Prize of high distinction or a Binat Examination; or in any branch of Medical Science on examination for admission; or have of Science; or high distinction or a First Class Certificate upon competitive examination for the Army or Navy or East Indian or Civil School of the Case of Science; or high distinction or a First Class Certificate upon specific examination for the Army or Navy or East Indian or Civil School of the White Case of Science; or high distinction under the above conditions.

Also an Exhibition of 50. per annum for 3 years, to a Scholar of any School of which the Haberdasher's Company, not being at the time Master Warden or Assistant. A further yearly sum of 100, will be awarded as Prizes to the actual Inventors of New Patterns, designs or specimens of Haberdasher's Company, not being manufacturer or declars. Itse, with Certificates showing their qualifications according to the above Regulars, see the Advertisement in the Hall, indorsed Exhibitions or Prizes,") between the 15th and the 3ist of October and March.

Haberdashers' Hall, Gresham-street Wert, June 18, 1872.

DURSUANT to a Decree of the High Court of
Chancery, made in a Cause, MITCHELL against BLACK,
1873, M, No. 111, the CREDITORS of WILLIAM HENRY BLACK,
1873, M, No. 111, the CREDITORS of WILLIAM HENRY BLACK,
1874, M, No. 111, the CREDITORS of WILLIAM HENRY BLACK,
1875, M, No. 111, the CREDITORS of WILLIAM HENRY BLACK,
1876, M, No. 111, the CREDITORS of WILLIAM HENRY BLACK,
of April, 1872, are, on or before the sisth day of July, 1872, to send by
post, prepaid, to Samuel Potter, of 3s, kins-street, Cheapside, in the
City of London, the Solicitor of the Plaintiff, Henry Sadler Mitchell,
the Executor of the Will of the said William Henry Black, their
culars of their Claims; a statement of their Accounts and the nature
of the Securities (if any) held by them; or in default thereof they will
be peremptorily excluded from the benefit of the said Decree. Every
Creditor holding any security is to produce the same before the Vier
Chancellor, Sir John Wickens, at his Chambers, situated No. 13, OldAugust, 1872, at twelve o'clock at noon, being the time appointed for
adjudicating on the Claims.

Dated this 14th day of June, 1872.

H. F. CHURCH, Chief Clerk.

HAMPSTEAD. — HEATH BROW SCHOOL will be carried on under the Superintendence of Mrs. CASE.

Managing Master—Mr. F. W. LEVANDER (formerly for Three Years as Second Master with Mr. Cass).

Master With Mr. CASE).

Masters

Classics—Talfourd Ely. M.A. London, Fellow of University College,
London; late Assistant Examiner in Classics in the University of
London; P. W. Levander, F.R.A.S.
Arithmetic, Mathematics, Natural Philosophy—John Bridge, M.A.,
London; late Assistant Examiner in Mathematics in the University of London.

Checket Mr. A. Ch. Coll, Cambridge; Professor of
Chmistry at the Royal Academy,
Rujilah, Geography, History—F. W. Levander, F.R.A.S.
Freuch—M. R. Japson, Prench Master in University College School,
London.

London.
German—
Writing—C. F. Kine, B.A., London, Writing Master in University
College School, London.
Drawing—Mr. W. Henry Fisk, Head Drawing Master in University
College School, London.
Gymnastics—Mr. A. Winterbottom.

Exprise Music, Dancing.

KILBURN LADIES' COLLEGE.—EDUCATION (First-class) for YOUNG LADIES. Twenty Professors
in regular attendance. Resident Hanoverian and Partsian Governesses.
Italian, Signor Toscani-Latin, Mr. Wilkinson—Piano, Mr. Sydney
Smith, Dr. Austin Pearce, and Mr. Thorpe—Harp, Mr. F. Chatterton
Smith, Dr. Austin Pearce, and Mr. Thorpe—Harp, Mr. F. Chatterton
Drawing and Painting, Mr. Theoreme (Exhibitor)—Dancing, Mr. Barnett—Calisthenice, Mr. Everest—Globes, Mr. Fontaine—Klocution and
Composition, Professor Voita—Geography and Grammar, Mr. Craig—
Mathematics and Arithmetic, Mr. Hopley—Lectures, Mr. Spencer, &c.
—Riding, Mrs. Trinder (with Groon). Healthy tituation. Separate
beds. Playground. Croquet Lawn, and Cavered Walk, 100 feel long.
Skity Guinea per annum,—Address Mrs. Dranmer, Kilburn Ladies'
College, Carlton-road, Kilburn, London, N.W.

EDUCATION.—SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN, in the best part of BRIGHTON. Established more than twenty years. Resident Foreign Governesses and the first Professors. Reduced terms arranged for Children of Clergymen and Professional Men of good family.—For Prospectus and References address M. S. T., care of Messrs. Transher, Northestreet, Brighton.

CERMANY, HEIDELBERG.—Miss CAPELLE receives a few YOUNG LADIES to educate and perfect in Modern Languages and Music. Professors from the University attend. Home Comforts, English Diet. Escort offered.

EDUCATION IN BELGIUM. - Mr. OGER LAURENT receives a limited Number of Young Gentlemen, who intend to learn Modern Languages without interruption to their English Studies. The Establishment is cituated close to the Park at BRUSSELS, and is constructed on strict hygienic principles. The diet is of first quality, and unlimited. Terms for Pupils above the age constructed on the property of the proper

HOLIDAY TUTOR.—A Gentleman of experience wishes to meet with a HOLIDAY ENGAGEMENT within the next fortnight or thereabouts.—Address Turon, care of Messrs. Adams & Francis, 69, Fleet-street, E.C.

THE HOLIDAYS. — An Oxford Undergraduate will be glad of an Engagement as TUTOR to One or Two PUPILS under 15, for August and September.—Apply to E. R. B., Credenhill, Hereford.

NSTRUCTION in NATURAL SCIENCE.—
The Rev. GEORGE HENSLOW, F.L.S., F.G.S., Examiner in
the Nat. Sc. Tripos, Cambridge, and Lecturer on Enrany at St. Eartholomew's Hospital, offers the above, at 17, Colville-terrace West,
Notting-hill, wittal, offers the above, at 17, Colville-terrace West,

A LONDON EDITOR and Practised Writer, who has a thorough knowledge of Printing, and is experienced in all the details—Literary and Technical—of Newspacer and Magazine work, is open to an Engagement as EDITOR, Manager, or Sub-Editor.—Address H. A. G., Sla, Fleet-street.

TO NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS, &c. WANTED, by a Practical Man, partial Employment as SUB
EDITOR of READER - O. T., Post-office, Fleet-street.

TO PUBLISHERS. — A Gentleman, of Literary critic experience and ability, is open to Engagement as EDITOR. Critic, Reporter, Proof-Reader, or otherwise. References and testimonials.—M. R. et, St. John's Wood-terrase, N.W.

THE PRESS.—A Gentleman, holding a good posi-tion on the London Daily Press, desires to occupy his spare time in working either as EDITOR, Sub-Editor, or Contributor, for a Weekly London Newspaper. He would prefer to associate himself with a Journal still struggline towards success, and would be willing, in such a case, to give his services, in the first instance, without imme-diate remuneration.—Address H. H., Mr. White's, 38, Piert-street-

THE PRESS.—WANTED, a Re-engagement upon a County Newspaper, by a REPURTER and PROOF-READER. Could write Leaders, Descriptive and Chit-chat Articles upon passing creates, and Reviews, &c.—Address A. B., with terms, Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

TO NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS.—
WANTED, by the Advertiser, having a first-class Advertisement connexion, and is years' Experience of the Trade, an ENGAGEMENT as PUBLISHER, or to take charge of the Advertisement Department (town or country). Highest references.—Address S. A. R., 8, Kingsquare, Goswell-road, E.C.

LITERARY EMPLOYMENT WANTED.—
Revising and Preparing Manuscripts for the Press, Sub-editing, Indexing, Press Reading, &c. Many years' experience. Will be glad to submit specimens of work and testimonials—Z. A., 1, Essex-street, Islington, N.

THE PRESS,—WANTED, immediately, a Competent NEWS READER.—Apply, stating Salary required, with Copies of Testimonials, to the Manager, North-Western Daily Times, Barrow-in-Furness.

THE PRESS.—A high-class, old-established, and prosperous COUNTY NEWSPAPER, for SALE; or the Proprietor would be willing to retain Half a Share, in the case of a Partner of Editorial capacity and experience. — Apply, in the first instance, by letter, addressed M. M., Savage Club, Gordon Hotel, Coventgarden.

O BOOKSELLERS and STATIONERS .- The Proprietor of a welt-known BUSINESS in the West of England is open to treat with an immediate PURCHASKE. Returns, 2,0004 year, and increasing. Satisfactory reasons for selling. About 1,000, required in each). The above is situated in a very attractive position, with excellent residence, large double-fronted shop, and all the appoint-toutes of a first-class concern.—For particulars apply to Mr. Holms, 68., Paternoster-row.

NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, COPY-RIGHTS, &c., Valued for Transfer, and Sales effected pri-vately, by Mr. Holmes, Valuer of Literary Property, and Valuer and Accountant to the Trade, 63s, Paternoster-row.

XUM

CALLY,

hirteen

Pressed

Rg of the er Qr. 8. d. 11 6

New of at

ach

11-LL S,

0

C. STEVENS'S HORTICULTURAL, SCIEN-TIFIC, and NATURAL HISTORY SALE ROOMS, 38, King-street, Covent-garden, London. Established 1780. Sales by Auction nearly every day. Catalogues on application.

NINEVEH. — TWO STATUETTES. — SEN-NACHERIB and SARDANAPALUS, in Porcelain, modelled from the Nineveh Marbles now in the British Museum, by A. HAYS, 34, Museum-street, London.

M I D L A N D R A I L W A Y.

TOURIST ARRANGEMENTS, 1872.

Arrangements for the issue of FIRST, SECOND, and THIRD CLASS TOURIST TICKETS

will be in force from 13th May to 18it October, 1872.

For particulars see Time Tables and Programmes issued by the Company.

AMES ALLIPORT, General Manager.

DOKS BOUGHT to any amount, and the utmost price given for them in each, eaving the delay, uncertainty, and expense of Auction, by a Second-hand Bookseller, thirty years of Newstestreet, 8,000 Volumes of Books. Catalogue for one stamp. Manuscript Sermons Bought or Soid.—PHOMAS MILEARD, No. 79, 81, Paul's Churchyard, near Ludgate-Ind.

TO BOOKBUYERS.—SECOND-HAND BOOKS G. CHRISTIAN'S CATALOGUE, just published, can be had

TO BOOKBUYERS.—HENRY SUGG'S
CATALOGUE of RARE and CURIOUS OLD BOOKS, and
desirable Modern Books, at greatly reduced prices, sent post free for
one stamp.—33, Henrietta-street, Covenly-garden.

PRITISH BUTTERFLIES.—A few COPIES of NOEL HUMPHREYS'S magnificent Work on BRITISH BUTTERFLIES, published at 11. 11s. 64, may be had at the reduced price of 1ss., of T. J. Allamas, 48S, New Oxford-street, London. It contains hand-coloured Plates of 20 different varieties, and is handsomely bound in full gitt eloth, gitt edges.

BRITISH MOTHS,—A few COPIES of NOEL HUMPHREYS'S splendid Work on BRITISH MOTHS, published at 34. 32, may be had at the reduced price of 252, of T. J. Altawax, 453, New Voxford-street, London. It contains hand-coloured price of 500 different varieties, and is handsomely bound in full gift claret clotte, gift edges.

Now ready, gratis and post free.

DANIELL'S FINE-ART and MISCELLANY DANIELL'S FINE-ART and MISCELLANY

CATALOGUE, Part I. for 1872 (Part II. is preparing), containing a good Collection of Useful and Valuable Books, chiefly connected with the Pine Arts, comprising Picture Galleries, Treatises on Extension of Useful and Valuable Books, chiefly connected with the Pine Arts, comprising Picture Galleries, Treatises on Extension of Partials, on Sale, at very modern level on the Partials, on Sale, at very modern prices, by E.W.ARI DANIELL, at 83, Mortimer-street, London, W.

Catalogues that may still be had: English Historical Portraits, and Musical and Dramatic Literature. The Catalogue of English Topography, the few copies that remained having been applied for, it is now out of Print.

out of Fruit.

\*\* Notice. To the Managers of all Civil Service and Co-operative Depots. You are requested not to apply for any Catalogue or other Publication of E. D.\*: he, considering all such Associations opposed to the Principles of Fair Trading, declines to allow any Discounts, or to recognize any Retail Privileges on their behalf.

SHORTHAND.-PITMAN'S PHONOGRAPHY —Phonography is taught in Class, at 7s. 6d.; or Private Instruction given, personally or by post, for 1l. 1s. the Complete Course of Lessons. Schools, Colleges, and Public Institutions attended.

London: 20, Paternoster-row, E.C.

EDUCATION.—ADVERTISEMENTS of an Educational character should be inserted in THE SCHOOL BOARD CHRONICLE, the leading organ of Education.—Grant & Co., 102, Fleet-street, E.C.

NEWSPAPERS and MAGAZINES. — Messrs. EWSPAPERS and MAGAZINES.— Messrs.
WYMAN & SONS, Printers of the BUILDEE and other FirstClass Publications, beg to call the attention of Proprietors of Newspapers and Periodicals to the unusual facilities their Establishment
presents for the production of the above class of Work, with regularity
and economy, and in the best style.—Lincolo's Inn Steam Printing
Works, 74 and 75, Great Queen-street, London, W.C.

TO CAPITALISTS and INVESTORS.

Dividends 5 and 10 to 20 per Cent.

Read SHARP'S INVESTMENT CIRCULAR (post free).

The JUNE Number ready, 12 pages.

CAPITALISTS, SHAREHOLDERS, TRUSTEES, INVESTORS, will find the above Circular a safe, valuable, and reliable guide.

Messrs. SHARP & CO., Sharebockers, 23, Poultry, London.

Established 1852. Bankers—London and Westminster, Lothbury, E.C.

DEBENTURES AT 5, 5\frac{1}{2} AND 6 PER CENT.

The DIRECTORS are prepared to issue New DEBENTURES, to replace others falling due, vis. for One Year at 5\text{per cent.}; for Three Years at 5\text{d} per cent.; and for Five Years at 6 per cent. per annum; also for longer periods, on terms to be secretained at the Office of the Company.

R. A. CAMERON, Secretary. Palmerston Buildings, Old Broad-street, E.C.

O N D O N L I B R A R Y, 12, ST. JAMES'S-SQUARE.—Founded in 1841. Patron-H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

President-THOMAS CARLYLE, Esq.

This Library contains \$8,000 volumes of Ancient and Modern Literature, in various Languages. Subscription, 3l. a year, or 2l., with Entrance-fee of 6l., Life Membership, 2sl.

Fifteen Volumes are allowed to Country, and Ten to Town Members. Reading-room open from Ten to half-past Six. Prospectus on application. Catalouts, 18s., to Members, 19s. 6d.

ROBERT HARRISON, Secretary and Librarian.

THE UNITED LIBRARIES, 307, Regentstreet, W.—Subscriptions from One Guines to any amount, according to the supply required. All the best New Books, English Prench, and German, immediately on publication. Prospectures, with List of New Publications, gratis and post free.—\*\*s\*\* A Clearance Catalogue of Surplus Books offered for Sale at greatly reduced prices my also be had, free, on application.—Boorn's, Churton's, Hordson's, and Sauxness & Ofler's United Libraries, 307, Regent-street, near the Polytechnic.

## MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

## NEW AND CHOICE BOOKS.

See MUDIE'S LIBRARY CIRCULAR for JUNE, New Edition now ready. - Postage free on application.

## MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

First-Class Subscription.

ONE GUINEA PER ANNUM.

Commencing at any date.

\*,\* The Library Messengers call to deliver Books at the Residences of Subscribers in every part of London, on a plan which has given general satisfaction for many years.

Prospectuses postage free on application.

BOXES AND PARCELS OF BOOKS

ARE FORWARDED DAILY FROM MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY TO

### FAMILIES AND BOOK SOCIETIES

IN EVERY PART OF THE COUNTRY. THE SUBSCRIPTION COMMENCES AT ANY DATE Prospectuses postage free on application.

## CHEAP BOOKS.

See MUDIE'S CLEARANCE CATALOGUE for JUNE. New Edition now ready .- Postage free on application

All the Books in Circulation, or on Sale, at MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY may also be obtained, with the least possible delay, by all Subscribers to

MUDIE'S LIBRARY, CROSS-STREET, MANCHESTER, And from all Booksellers in connexion with the Library.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY (Limited), NEW OXFORD-STREET, LOND CITY OFFICE-2. KING-STREET, CHEAPSIDE.

MR. C. R. TAYLOR, NUMISMATIST, of 2, Montague Mis. C. R. LAS. LOOP, IN URIDEATIST, Of 2, MUDIESQUE-street, Rassell-quare, begs to inform his Fatrons and Friends that he has been entrusted, by the Executors of the late WILLLAM JACKSON, Esq., Alderman and Banker, of Lancaster, to prepare for SALE the extensive and valuable Collection of CUINS and MEDALS formed by that Gentleman during the last forty years. The Collection will be sold by the well-known Auctioneers, Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge, 13, Wellington-street, Strand.— Applications for Casa-logues should be addressed to the Auctioneers, or to Mr. C. E. Tation as above. Further particulars will be announced.

ALUABLE HERBARIUM of BRITISH

PLANTS:

A large HERBARIUM (upwards of 5.00 Specimens) of carefullyselected and dried Plants, in excellent order, systematically arranged
and carefully named, put up in 50 strong half-bound Russia portfolios,
to be D18F0SED OF, by private arrangement, at a very moderat
price.—Address & G., Messys. Gladding & Son, Aldine Chambers, 13,
Paternoster-row, E.C.

### Sales by Auction

Magnificent Jewels, Fans, and Parasols, the Property of a Distinguished Personage.

Distinguished Personage.

M. ESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. Janes's-square, on MONDAY, june 24, at 1 o'clock precisely, Magnifecent JeWells, the Property of a Distinguished Personage; comprising a splendid set of Emerald and Brilliant Ornaments, two large Brilliant Evoches formed as and Brilliant Ornaments, two large Brilliant Evoches formed in the control of the control

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
TESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
TO SEPREMENT OF THE STREET OF THE

Wines, the Property of the late Sir F. G. MOON, Bart.

Wince, the Property of the late Sir F. G. MOON, Bart.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
at their Great Rooms, Kingstreet, 8t. James's square, on WEDNESDAY, June 36, at 1 o'clock precisely, by o'der of the Executors, the
following WINCE, Bright Street, 8t. James's square, on WEDNESDAY, June 36, at 1 o'clock precisely, by o'der of the Executors, the
following WINCE, Bright Street, and the Control of the Secutors, the
lower of the Secutor of the Secutors, the Secutor of Port, wintage 1861; 13 dozeno of 1, affet, wintage 1861; 13 dozeno of Inaffet, wintage 1861; 13 dozeno of the Secutor of Champague.

Samples may be had at Massre Christia Manual Control of the Secutor of t quantity of Champagne.
Samples may be had at Messrs. Christic. Manson & Woods' Offices,
Ring-street, St. James's, S.W., on and after June 20.

Water-Colour Drawings

MESSES. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-square, on WEDNESDAY, June 26, at 1 o'clock precisely, a Collection of WATER-COLOUR BRAWTINGS, including capital examples of Bright, Callow, Cotman, Holland, Herbert, Lewis, Müller, Nash, and Stanfeld. Albe some different Collections. different Collections.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

Fine Chinese Enamels and Porcelain

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS, at their Great Rooms. Ring-street, 85. Jamestraguage, on Third DAY, June 27, at 10 clock precisely, an Important United to 17 pg. DAY, June 27, at 10 clock precisely, an Important United

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

Valuable Jewels of the late Marquis of HASTINGS.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION. their Great Rooms, King-street, 81 James's-quare, on FRIDAY, June 28, at 1 o'look precisely (by order of the Executor, Valuable JEWELS of the late Marquis of HASTINGS; consisting of Plancis Solitaires, Stude, Sieeve-links, and Wastroost Buttons of Gold and Francis Constitution of Gold and Catalogues Stone. The Secretary Selfillands, Emeralds, Sapphires, Rubins, and other Stone. The Secretary Selfillands, and Catalogues had.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

Beautiful Jewels and Plate, the Property of a Lady.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, Kine, street, 8t. James's-square, on PRIDAY,
June 28, at 1 o'clock precisely, some beautiful JEWELS and PLATE,
the Property of a Lady, comprising a set of Pearl and Diamond Ornaments—a Butterfly Brooch formed of Pearl, Rubies, Emeralds, and
Diamonds—and some handsome Rings. A Service of Table Plate,
handsome Candelabrum, entrée and other Dishes, Tea and Coffee
A King's Pattern Service of Table Plate, five notify of a Lady,
A King's Pattern Service of Table Plate, five notify of a Lady,
Tea and Coffee Pots, Salvers, a Louis XVI. Sugar Castor, Musical
Pots, Saltcellars, &c.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

The Collection of Drawings by Old Masters of the late
J. BROOKS, Eq.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUGTION at
their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-ensure, on WEDMESDA,
July S. at 1 o'clock precisely (by order of the Executors), a valually
and interesting Collection of DRAWINGS by Old Mastern, the Property of J. BROOKS, Eq., deceased; in early all of which were puchased from the celebrated Laurence and Woodburn Collections,
comprising The Adoration of the Shepherds, The Adoration of the
Magi, and the Pest, by Raffacila—Seven works by Michael Angeloand Specimens of
Domenichino
Claessens
Domenichino
Domenichino
Claessens
Domenichino
Domenic

Cuyp

Also three fine works of Claude, from Br. Wellesley's Collection.

The Collections of Ancient and Modern Pictures of the late R. M. BERNARD, Esq., and the late S. EGLINGTON, Esq.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS I the respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, and the late S. L. James's sequence, or SATURDAY, June 29, and on MONDAY, July 3, at 1 o'clock precisely, a cluding the Collection of RALPH M. BERNARD, Esq., deceased, removed from his late residence at Clifton; the Collection of S. EGLINGTON, Esq., deceased, removed from his late residence at Clifton; the Collection of S. EGLINGTON, Esq., deceased, fromely of Liverpool, and several other small Collection; including San Pietro, near Verona, a beautiful work of J. D. Harding—the Harbour of Palermo, by J. B. Pyne—Shiplake Mill, J. D. Harding—the Harbour of Falermo, by J. B. Pyne—Shiplake Mill, the Estite of Edge Hill, by C. Landeer, R. Cobbett—s Seena side the Estite of Edge Hill, by C. Landeer, R. Cobbett—s Seena diet the Estite of Edge Hill, by C. Landeer, R. Cobbett—s Seena diet and Lady, by Sir J. Reynolds, from Petworth—a pair of Cabinet Works of T. S. Cooper, R. E., E. W. Cooke, R. A., F. R. Lee, R. A., P. A. Lee, R. A

May be viewed two days previously, and Catalogues had.

Library of the late General Sir J. PENNEFATHER, and the Collection of Engravings of the late JOHN WOOD, Esq.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS, the Created the County of the Catalogues had been considered that they will SELL by ACTION, at their Great Rooms, Kingstree, B. James's square, on TUESDAY, will be compared to the county of the Catalogues of the County of Coun

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

The Collection of Coins, Medals, and Tokens of the late
Sir GEORGE CHETWYND, Bart.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
Tespectfully give notice that they will SELL, by AUCTION,
at their Great Rooms, King-street, St., James's-square, in JULY, the
Extensive and Highly-interesting Collection of CRORGE. CHETWYND,
Bart, deceased; comprising Traders' Tokens of the 17th century. Provincial Tokens in copper, silver, and gold, the most extensive, complete, and the finest collection ever formed—English Coins and Medals,
in copper, silver, and gold; amongst them are some fine patterns and
medals in copper, silver, and gold—Anglo-American Coins in copper
and silver, and coin Cabinets.

Further notice will be given.

The Works of the late J. D. WINGFIELD.

Further notice will be given.

The Works of the late J. D. WINGFIELD.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS their Great Rooms, King street, St. James's square, on SATERDAY, July 18, at 1 o'clock precisely, the Remaining WORKS of their Great Rooms, King street, St. James's square, on SATERDAY, July 18, at 1 o'clock precisely, the Remaining WORKS of their Great Court-room of the Goldsmiths Company, the Court-room of the Goldsmiths Company, the Court-room of the Great Court-room of the Goldsmiths Company, the Court-room of London — large number of admirable Sketches (many made at the Camp, Wimbledon)—a beautiful Folding-screen, sainted with Views of celebrated places, and Portraits of interesting Character—150 or Collebrated Part of the Camp, Wimbledon)—a beautiful Folding-screen, sainted with Views of celebrated places, and Portraits of interesting Character—150 or The Lordsmith of the Later of

The Works of the late G. H. THOMAS.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-square, on-THURSDAY, July II, at 1 o'clock precisely, the Remaining WORKS of the Health of the Company The Works of the late G. H. THOMAS.

XUM

Solution of the will say the wi

Solution Stran

Mexi-Me
tectu
De I
Susse
Natu
lant'
Worl
burg
2 vo

, '72

SCOC

HURS. es and tiles of mens of

ROO IDAY,

ODS

ON MIDAY

ODS

R. M.

DDS

TUR-ely, a S, in-cased, ING-

lt

ht

2 the

DS

DS

DS

28

The very Important and Valuable Library of the late LORD SELSEY, deceased.

MESSES.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers
of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts,
will SELIC of AUCHON, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street,
street of the Fine Arts, will sell of the Fine Arts,
will sell of Auctioneers of the Fine Arts,
street of the Fine Arts,

the whole in fine condition.

May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues had; if by post, on receipt of six stamps.

Third and Concluding Portion of the Valuable and Extensive Stock of Books of Mr. HENRY G. BOHN.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SELI by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on MONDAY, July 1, and Five Following Days, at 1 clock precisely, the THIED and CONCLUDING PORTION of the EXTENSIVE and VALUABLE RETAIL STOCK of Mr. HENRY OF THE STATE OF THE S

May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues had; if by post, on sceipt of six penny stamps.

Valuable Collection of Rare Books and Illuminated Manuscripts. MESSES

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers MRSRES.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SEA of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SEA of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SEA of the Works and SEA of Literary Property and Works and The Literary Collections; comprising Envaluable Assemblage of RARE and CURIOUS BOOKS and finely ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS, from Private Collections; comprising Berviarium Romanum, manuscript on velium, with miniatures—Constumes de Bourbonnoys, printed on velium, with miniatures—Constumes de Bourbonnoys, printed on velium, with miniatures—Constumes de Bourbonnoys, printed on velium, with with the Works of the Works

The Library of THOMAS BREWER, Esq., deceased. MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL M ESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on
MONDAY, June 34, and Three Following Days, a COLLECTION of
BOOKS, TRACTS, and BROADSIDES, including the Library of the
late THOMAS BREWER, Esq., Secretary to the City of London
School; comprising Books in Missellaneous Literature, History,
Biography, Topography, the Manners, Customs, Laws, and Privileges
of the City of London, Works on the History and Theory of Music
Shakapercana, Sale Catalogues of Books, MSS, Prints, Coins and
Audiguities, Old Farchment Deeds relating to London, Broadsides,
Audiguities, Proclamations, "Frost" Fairs, South Sea Bubble, Dying
Speeches, 2c.
Catalogues on received four stermes.

Catalogues on receipt of four stemps.

Music and Musical Instruments. - June Sale. Music and Musical Instruments.—June Sale.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
FRID by AUOTION, at their House, 47, Leioester-square, W.C., on
FRID by AUOTION, at their House, 47, Leioester-square, W.C., on
ANCIENT and Model of their states of their stat

Catalogues on receipt of four stamps.

Fac-simile of the Original MS. of Handel's 'Messiah.'

MESSRS. PUTTIOK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House, & Leiesster-square, W.C.
on FRIDAY, June St, the REMAINING COPIES of HANDEL'S
BESSLAH, from the Composer's MS. in Buckingham Palace, executed
permission of Her Majesty.

Catalogues on receipt of four stamps

Books in English, French, and Italian Literature.

MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47. Leiceter-square, W.O., on MONDAY. July 1, and Three Fellowing Days, Books in English. French, and Italian Literature; also Works on the Theory and Composition of Music, many containing the Manuscript Remarks of the Let H. F. Chorley, Esq., author of 'Music and Manners of France and Germany,' &c., including Early French Poetry, viz., Complainte Aside pour Madama Marguerite, Archeulusses Daustriche, Puchesso facile pour Madama Marguerite, Archeulusses Daustriche, Puchesso Schule, 1988, and Manuscript Houses and Continue, ornamented with Jewels (as whom Death is pointing in Darta), black letter (circa 1830).—Estorge de Beaulieu, Les Geste des Solliciteurs, black letter, (circa 1830).—Estorge de Beaulieu, Les Geste des Solliciteurs, black letter, (circa 1830).—Estorge de Beaulieu, Les Geste des Solliciteurs, black letter, (circa 1830).—Estorge de Beaulieu, Les Geste des Solliciteurs, black letter, with curious Woodcuts, Imprime 37 Juliet, 1830, par Je-un Guyart; an Edition varying in the Date from that Cy sensuit in Coppie des Chartres immunites, libertes, principes, et frâchiese donness et ottroyees par les côtes daucerre et depuis cofermes et approuses par plusiers roys de France, des preuieses des frâcs bourgois mannist habitäs en la Ville cite fres bourges et abalieue daucerre et approuses par plusiers roys de France, des preuieses des frâcs bourgois mannist habitäs en la Ville cite fres bourges et abalieue daucerre et approuses par plusiers roys de France, des preuieses des frâcs bourgois mannist habitäs en la Ville cite fres bourges et abalieue daucerre et approuses par plusiers roys de France, des preuieses des frâcs bourgois mannist habitäs en la Ville cite fres bourges et abalieue daucerre et approuses par plusiers roys de France, des preuieses des frâcs bourgois mannist habitäs en la Ville cite fres bourges et abalieue daucerre et approuses par plusiers, orgente de approuses par plusiers, Books in English, French, and Italian Literature.
ESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL

Shells. Shells.

MR, J. C. STEVENS has received Instructions to offer for SALE by AUCTION, without reserve, at his Great Rooms, 33, King street, Coven-garden, on WEDNESDAY, June 26, at half-past 12 precisely, a choice COLLECTION of SHELLS from the Indian Ocean, chiefly from Mauritius and its Dependencies. These shells have been obtained by a Gentleman Amsteur Conchologist, who has given up collecting on his own account. Many are of extreme rarity, illustrating New Genera and many New Species; the greater rarity, illustrating New Genera and many New Species; the greater beginning to the convenience of the convenience of the convenience of ameters and the public.

On view the morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Room, 38, King street, Covent-garden, or FRIDAY, June of Miscollandors, Property of the August Sell of the Augus

atay be viewed the morning of Sate, and Catalogues Bad.

Library of Books, and Scientific and Miscellaneous Articles.

M.R. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION,
BRIDRY BOOKS, ST. Sate St. Sate

Library of a Clergyman, deceased, and that of a Gentleman, removing—Handsome Mahogany Bookcases, &c.

Temoving—Handsome Mahogany Bookcases, dec.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION,
at their Rooms, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C. (Fleet-street end), on
WEDNESDAY, June 26, and Two Following Days, at 1 o'clock,
VALUABLE BOOKS, Including the Library of a Clergyman, deceased,
and that of a Gentleman, removing; comprising Robert's Holy Land,
evols, folio, half moroco-Gillray's Caricatures—Shakippaars' Works,
Second Folio impression, 1623—Favine immeter 7th Edition, 21 vols.
Second Folio impression, 1623—Favine immeter 7th Edition, 21 vols.
4 vols.—Reale Seats, 11 vols. royal 8vo.—Knight's Gallery of Portraits,
4 vols.—Neale Seats, 11 vols. royal 8vo.—Knight's Gallery of Portraits,
Milman's Latin Christianity, 6 vols.—Hallam's Works, 18 vols.—Mayby's Family Classical Library, 58 vols.—
Waverley Novels, 48 vols.—Ruskin's Modern Frainters, 5 vols.—Cole
Waverley Novels, 48 vols.—Ruskin's Modern Frainters, 5 vols.—Cole
Waverley Novels, 49 vols.—Ruskin's Modern Frainters, 5 vols.—Cole
To two the Cole of the Cole of the Cole of the Cole
Royal Section of the Cole of the Cole of the Cole
Royal Section of the Cole of the Cole
Royal Section of the Cole
Royal Section of the Cole of the Cole
Royal Section of the Cole

Nos. 409 and 410, Oxford-street, four doors from the Soho Bazaar.—On WEDNESDAY, June 26, at 12 o clock, a Choice and Valuable Collection of fine Old Emplish, Hadian, French, Marqueterie, and Carved Oak Furniture, Rare Old Chelsea, Worcester, Derby, Sewres, Dresden, Oriental, Berlin, and other China, Chime Clocks, Bronzes, Candelabra, Screens, Old Chippendale Furniture, and a variety of interesting Objects of Art and Virtu, the principal portion removed from a Gentleman's Residence at Clapham.

and Virtu, the principal portion removed from a Gentleman's Residence at Clapham.

JONES & BONHAMS are favoured with instructions to SELL by AUCTION, at their Large Rooms, as above, on WEINSTONE AND AUCTION, at their Large Rooms, as above, on WEINSTONE AND AUCTION, at their Large Rooms, as above, on WEINSTONE AND AUCTION, at their Large Rooms, as above, on WEINSTONE AND AUCTION AUCTION AND AUCTION AND AUCTION AUCTION AND AUCTION AND AUCTION AUCTI

On the seth will be ready, price One Shilling, Illustrated,
OLBURN'S'NEWMONTHLY
MAGAZINE.
Edited by WILLIAM FRANCIS AINSWORTH,
Ph.D. F.S.A. F.R.G.S. &c.

Contents for JULY. No. VII.

BOSCOBEL: a Tale of the Year 1651.

BUSCOUSEL: a Tale of the Year 1651.

By WILLIAM HARRISON AINSWORFE.

BOOK THE FOURTH.—Moseley Old Hall.

Chap, I. What befel Jaspar at Chillington, House—II. How the Madmanah well Jaspar are the House—III. How the King rode the Millier's horse; and how his Majesty was escorted.—IV. Where the King found Jaspar.—V. By what device the King sepand from being captured by Colonel Ashenhurst.—VI. How the King was received by Mr. Thomas Whitgraves, of Moseley Old Hall.—VII. How Lord Wilmod and Erra reconnoitred Moseley old Hall.

Illustrations—I. Moseley Old Hall.—2. Charles Hiding in the Secret Closet at Boscobel House. Engraved by J. H. RINBAULT. II. The LAST MISTRESS of TULLYMORE. A Tale of 1767.

III. A SONNET. By J. Mew. IV. THEATRICAL SURVEY.

V. CHILDREN PLAYING on the SHORE. By T. J. Ouseley. VI. FITZ. In Two Parts. (Conclusion.) VII. The GARDEN and SPRING. By the Author of the 'Two Officers'

VIII. CARMEN AMŒBÆUM. By Maurice Davies.
IX. SUBURBAN BABYLON.
X. STRAY THOUGHTS and SHORT ESSAYS.

XI. NOTES of the MONTH, &c.

London: Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street; and at all Bookstalls and Railway Stations.

On the 27th inst. price One Shilling,

THE TEMPLE BAR MAGAZINE, for JULY.

Contents.

1. The WOOING O'T: a Novel. Chaps. IV. to VIII.

2. A MEMORABLE POPE.

3. The STORY of PRANÇOISE.
4. NAPOLEON'S CAMPAIGN of ULM and AUSTERLITZ.
5. The TWENTY THOUSAND POUND WIDOW.

6. ACROSS the FIELDS.
7. 'TAMING of the SUP

7. 'TAMING of the SHREW.'
8. L'AMOUR et la MORT.

9. JACK the POST.

"GOOD-BYE, SWEETHEART!" By Rhoda Broughton, Author of 'Cometh up as a Flower,' and 'Red as a Rose is She.'
Richard Bentley & Son, New Burlington-street.

Ready June 25th, Part XXXII. price 6d. CASSELL'S MAGAZINE, for JULY. Containing

"The LITTLE STRANGER": a New Serial Story. By Percy Fitz-gerald.

gerald.

The DOCTOR'S DILEMMA: Serial Story. By Hesba Stretton.
CHAPTERS from TRAVEL.—PALMYRA. By Captain Burton.
The WEDDING-DRESS. By John Gray.
A DOG'S OUTING. By Louis Hough.
The TRYSTING-TREE. By Any Key.
The FUTURE of the VOLUNTEER SERVICE. By Captain Page,
London Scottish Volunteers. The JESTER.

The TWO FRIENDS. By G. M. Fenn.
The PRY FAMILY. By E. Lynn Linton.
GUILTY, or NOT GUILTY? By E. Hartley.

WARNING LIGHT and BEACON. By Captain Sir Frederick Arrow.

STRANGERS, FROM WHENCE? By J. Carpenter, F.R.A.S.
The IRISH EMIGRANT'S LOVE. By A. Percival Graves. The IRISH EMIGRANT'S LOVE. B. The NILE. By W. C. Bennett, LL.D.

The NLE. By W. C. Bennett, LL.D.

Frontispiece—"The TWO PRIENDS."

(Heliotype Reproduction of the Original Painting by Bellange.)

Illustrations by M. E. Edwards, W. Small, Raphael Newcombe, and

Alfred Lemon.

N.B.—In the next Monthly Part of CASSELL'S MAGAZINE will appear 'The HIGHWAY to the NORTH POLE,' by Captain Sherard Osborn.

THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL of SCIENCE, and Annals of Mining, Metallurgy, Engineering, Industrial Arts, Manufactures, and Technology.

Bitted by WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S., &c.
On the 28th Inst. will be published, No. XXXV., JULY, 1872, price 5s. Illustrated.

I. Music of Speech. By Rev. R. William Higgs, Oxford Scholar.

II. A Few Thoughts on the Decimal System.

III. The Construction of the Heavens. By R. A. Proctor, F.R. A. S. &c.

IV. Ancient and Modern Ordnance. By Captain Oliver, R. A. (with Page Plates).

Notices of Books—Processes of the Construction of

London: 3, Horseshoe-court, Ludgate-hill, E.C.

On JULY 1, price Half-a-Crown, No. II. of NAVAL SCIENCE: a Quarterly Magazine for promoting the Improvement of Naval Architecture, Marine Engineering, Steam Navigation, and Seamanable. Edited by E. J. REED, Ch.

Engineering, Steam Navigation, and Seamanship. Edited by E. J. REED, C. E.

1. The Imperial Russian Navy.
2. The Report of the Committee on Admiralty Designs.
3. The Rule of the Boad at Sea: its History and Present Condition.
4. The Rolling of Ships.
5. M. Dublide Benage, on the Rolling of Ships among Waves.
6. Rhumb and Great Circle Charts.
7. The Distribution of Weight and Buoyancy in Ships.
8. Coal Common K. C. B. F. R. 8.
9. Sub-aqueous Torpedoes, by Robert Mallet, C. E. F. R. 8.
10. M. Duprey de Lôme's Astrial Ship, by Emile Leolert, Naval Architect of the French Navy.

Reviews, &c.

London: Lockwood & Co. 7, Stationers' Hall-oourt, R.C.

T H E C L E R G Y D I R E C T O R Y.

CORRECTED to JUNE, 1872.

London: Thomas Bosworth, 108, High Holborn,

Nº

The

H0

" C

IL

HA

The

\*\* W

The

IR

WI

LO

RE

ST

RE

FO

The

An

The

The

SEL

The

SEI

The

THE PEOPLE'S MAGAZINE.—NEW VOLUME will commence with the Monthly Part for JULY, 1872. Price 6d.

I will commence with the Monthly Part for JULY, 1872. Price 64.

The RARL'S PROMISE: a New Tale. By Mrs. Riddell, Austor of "George Geith," City and Suburb." Phemic Keller, do. To be continued. Illustrated by T. Blake Wirgman.

The Church in the House. By the Archbishop of Canterbury. Ill. Jebel Nague: an Episode of Sinsi Exploration. By Captain V. Handler, B. S. P. T. Palgrave.

V. The National Gallery. I. By J. Beavington Atkinson. Illustrated with Two Engravings, one of them full page. Chronicle of the Month, Books for the Lending Library, Calendar, Poetry, Articles on Emigration, Missions, History, and Fiction, do. Price SIAPENUE.

Poetry, Articles on Emigration, Missions, Historr, and Fiction, &c. Price SIXPENCE.

The JULY PART of the PEOPLE'S MAGAZINE.

The Volume will contain Articles by the following among other Eminent Writers:—The Archbishop of Canterbury, the Bishop of Winchester, the Right Rev. Dr. Lay, Bishop of Easton, U.S., Mrs. Riddell, Author of George Geith', Francis Turner Palgrave, J. Beav-Gifford Palgrave, Captain H. S. Palmer, R.E., Miss Havergal, Peavederick Arnold, Tom Hood. William Gilbert, Rev. J. R. Green, Rev. John Pigott, F.S.A., C. L. Eastlake, &c.

The following, among other Artists, will supply the Illustrations, and Francis, A.E. Fisher, George Howard, T. B. Marts, A.E. A. Mana-Tadema, A. E. Fisher, George Howard, T. B. Marts, A.E. A. Mana-Tadema, A. E. Fisher, George Howard, T. G. M. Columed Illustrations will decorate the Volume.

Articles, Illustrated, On the National Gallery; On the Coolie Children's Page, Inarge type, consisting of short Stories, Hymns, and Natural History, Chronicle of the Month, a Review of Books for Lending Libraries, Current Topics.

A Series of Short Papers by American Divines will commence with the AUGUST Number.

London: 77, Great Queen. street, W.C.

London : 77, Great Queen street, W.C.

JOURNAL des ÉCONOMISTES: Revue de la Science Économique (31e Année). Published in Monthly Parts,

Contents of JUNE Number.

1785-1872. Les doctrines économiques de M. de Vergennes et les dépêches de Lord Granville. Par M. le Comte de Butenval. La réforme de l'impôt devant l'Assemblée Nationale. Par M. E. de Parieu. Étude historique sur les coalitions. Par M. Malapert.

Etude historique sur les coalitions. Par M. Malapert.
L'importation des matières premières en Angleterre depuis les
réformes de Robert Peel. Par M. Cl. Juglar.
Les libertés communales aux États-Unis. Par M. Adalbert Front
de Fontpertuis.
Du Système Pénitentiaire en France, exposé des faits et des critiques.
Par M. J. Lefort.

ation des Jaugeages. Par M. Jules Merchant.

lletin.—La ruine des exportations françaises par l'impôt sur les matières premières et la dénonciation des traités. Par M. Aimé Boutarel.

nouaret.

Société d'Économie Politique.—Discussion: Importance du déficit et moyens de le combler.—Danger de l'Impôt sur les matières premières.—Augmentation des droits sur les alcoois.—Les avances de la Banque de France.

ue in hanque de France. Bibliographic Chronique Économique. Subscription per Annum, 1l. 16s.; post free, 2l. Barthès & Lowell, Foreign Booksellers, 14, Great Marlborough-street, London, W.

PATRIOTIC FUND BOYS' SCHOOL,
and Planation or Proceedings of Conference A Arthests-Earth
History of Railways-Hospital Construction, with IllustrationsProvincial Museums of Art-Eastern and Western Ornament at the
laternational--Planning and Fitting of Schools, &c.-1, York-street,
W.C.; and all Newmen.

RICHARD WAGNER'S LOHENGRIN.-The ROYAL EDITION is ready this day, with German, Italian, and English Words. The English adaptation by JOHN OXENFORD is printed as a Poem at the commencement of the volume as well as under the Music. The Italian version is the same that has lately been performed with so much success at the theatres in Italy, and which is about to be used at the Opera-Houses in London. Double volume, 400 pages, price 5s. paper, 7s. 6d. cloth.

London: Boosey & Co. Holles-street.

Crown Svo. sewn, price 3d.

FIRST LETTER to the MEMBERS of the LON-DON SCHOOL BOARD. By DANIEL WATNEY, Jun Grant & Co. 102, Fleet-street, E.C.

Second Edition, small sto. cloth, price 2s.

FORREST POEMS. By ALAN BRODRICK, M.A.,
Ex. Coll. Oxon, Vicar of Whittlebury.

"Genuine pathos and power."—Speciator.

"Jaquestionally beautiful, holy, and pathetic."—Duily Telegraph.

"Luxuriance of fancy is the author's dominant characteristic."

Luxuriance of fancy is the author's dominant characteristic."

Oxford and London: James Parker & Co.

THE ARCHBISHOP OF YORK; DEAN OF WESTMINSTER; BISHOPS OF CHESTER, CARLISLE, DERRY, MANCHES-TER, ST. ASAPH; DEANS OF CHESTER AND DURHAM, and CANON WALSHAM HOW.

A WEEK IN CHESTER CATHEDRAL; being A SERMONS by the above Divines, recently presched in Chester Cathestern, and a Fronti-piece of the Tower of the Cathedral. I vol. eloth extra, S. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's Churchyard.

London: Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's Churchyard.

Now published, price 5s., with Engravings INTRODUCTION to the STUDY of BIOLOGY.

By H. ALLEYNE NICHOLSON, M.D. D.Sc. F.R.S.E. &c.,

Professor of Natural History and Botany in University College,

Toronto.

"Admirably written and fairly illustrated, and brings within the compass of 160 pages the record of investigations and discoveries centered over as many volumes. Seldom indeed do we find such subjects treated in a style at once so popular and jet so minutely accurate in scientific detail. "Scotamon.

A MANUAL of ZOOLOGY for STUDENTS. Second Edition. 243 Engravings, 12s. 6d.

TEXT-BOOK of ZOOLOGY for SCHOOLS. 153

INTRODUCTORY TEXT-BOOK of ZOOLOGY.

MANUAL of PALÆONTOLOGY. With 400
Engravings,
William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London, William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and Lon

Recently published, price 10s. 6d.

SKETCHES of ARTISTIC FURNITURE in the OLD ENGLISH STILE.
Collingon & Lock, 109, Fleet-street, E.C.

Just published, demy 8vo. pp. viii.—448, handsomely bound in clot h, price 18s.

MORAL BIBLICAL GLEANINGS and PRAC-

TICAL TEACHINGS, illustrated by Biographical Sketc awn from the Sacred Volume. By I. L. MOCATTA. London: Trübner & Co. 8, and 60, Paternoster-row.

Just published, demy 8vo. sewed, with Military Map of the Country, 1s. 6d.

PRACTICAL LESSONS on RECONNOITRING, OUTPOST DUTY, &c. Suggested by the late Autumn Manœuves. No. 1. Reconnoisance of the Country between Aldershot and Woolmer. Woolmer. London: E. & F. N. Spon, 48, Charing Cross. New York: 446, Broome-street.

Now ready, fcap. 8vo. price 2s. 6d.

A NECDOTAGE; or, Stray Leaves from the Note-Books of a Provincial Reporter. By E. AUSTIN, Bristol Cor-respondent of the Times, and some time Unical Shorthand Writer to Her Majesty's Court of Bankruptey for the Bristol District. London: F. Pitman, 20, Paternoster-row, E.C.

B

TOWN GEOLOGY. By the Rev. CHARLES KINGS-

The LITTLE SANCTUARY. By ALEXANDER RALEIGH, D.D., Author of 'Quiet Resting-Places.' Crown Svo. [Next week.]

PANSIES. By ADELINE T. WHITNEY, Author of 'The Gayworthys.' Square 8vo. 2s. 6d.

FRIENDS and ACQUAINTANCES.

Author of 'Episodes in an Obscure Life.' Popular 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s. CES. By the Popular Edition. In

LETTERS to the SCATTERED. By the late T. T. LYNCH. Post Svo. [Immediately.

EIGHT MONTHS on DUTY: the Diary of a Young Officer in Channy's Army. With a Preface by C. J. Vaughan, D.D., Master of the Temple. Crown 8vo. 5s.

The DAYS of JEZEBEL: an Historical Drama.
By PETER BAYNE, M.A. Crown 8vo. 8a.

The HUMAN INTELLECT. With an Introduction upon Psychology and the Soul. By NOAH FORTER, D.D., President of Yale College. Demy 8vo. 16s.

The ELEMENTS of INTELLECTUAL SCIENCE: a Manual for Schools and Colleges. By NOAH PORTER, D.D., President of Yule College. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.

PEASANT LIFE in the NORTH. Second Series.
By the Author of 'Benoni Blake.' Crown 8vo. 9s. Crown Svo

The OLD MAID'S SECRET. By E. MARLITT.

Translated by H. J. G. New and Cheaper Edition. Crown Svo. 66.

Strahan & Co. 26, Ludgate-hill.

### LORD BROUGHAM'S WORKS.

On July 1st will be published, price 4s. Volume III., embracing the First Series of the New Re-issue.

## HISTORICAL SKETCHES of STATES-MEN of the TIME of GEORGE III.

And including Lives of some of Lord Brougham's Contem-poraries in the Law, such as Erskine, &c.

Of these latter, a recent writer in the Edinburgh Review emarks: "We know nothing in modern literature superior to these cabinet pictures."

> Uniform with above, price 4s. VOLUME II., containing

LIVES of VOLTAIRE, ROUSSEAU, HUME, ROBERTSON, JOHNSON and GIBBON.

With Preface and Notes by the Author.

Uniform with above, price 4s. VOLUME I.

## LIVES of PHILOSOPHERS, TIME of GEORGE III.

With a Biographical Notice of the Author, and Fac-simile.

In this Edition a large part of the late Author's Works is brought together for the first time, and the entire series appears with his latest revision, as well as extensive and important additions, including New Biographies, and Articles on the great questions of his time.

\*\* \* A Detailed Prospectus of the Works may be had on application.

Edinburgh : ADAM & CHARLES BLACK.

Now ready, this day, the Second Edition,

## FOR THE KING.

By CHARLES GIBBON,

Author of 'Robin Gray,' 'For Lack of Gold.' &c.

"He has penned no line that was not pure alike in words and in suggestion . . . and when the last page has been read, it will be found that the perusal has been wholly pleasurable, and that it has touched the finer emotions of the reader."-Scotsman.

Now offered for the first time at a Reduced Price.

## MORRIS'S

## NATURAL HISTORY OF BRITISH MOTHS.

In 4 vols. with 2,000 accurately-coloured Illustrations, published at 71. 7s.

Nearly ready, imperial 8vo. profusely illustrated,

## THE SMALLER BIRDS OF GREAT BRITAIN.

With Full Descriptions of their Habits, Rearing, &c.

By H. G. ADAMS.

London : HENRY EDWARD KNOX. Paternoster-row.

## BURNS & OATES' LIST OF NEW WORKS.

PRINCIPALLY with TRADITION, REFERENCE to MYTHOLOGY and the LAWS of NATIONS, By Lord ARUNDEL of WARDOUR. Just out, price 5s

The RUSSIAN CLERGY. Translated from the French of Father GAGARIN, S.J., by CH. DU GABD MAKEPEACE, M.A.

Price 1s. 6d CREED of ST. ATHANASIUS -CHARLEMAGNE and Mr. FFOULKES. By the Rev. J. JUNES, S.J., Professor of Theology at St. Bueno's College.

ARBITRATION INSTEAD of WAR, and a DEFENCE of the COMMUNE. By the Right Hon. Lord ROBERT MONTAGU, M.P.

The LIFE and LETTERS of S. FRANCIS XAVIER. By the Rev. H. J. COLERIDGE, S.J. Vol. I. 7s. 6d., being the First Volume of the "Quarterly Series."

The GOLD DIGGER'S STORY, and OTHER POEMS. By Lady GEORGIANA FULLERTON. Cloth extra, gilt edges, 5s.

NEW LIFE of MARY QUEEN of SCOTS, and her LATEST ENGLISH HISTORIAN. By JAMES F. MELINO. Price 7s. ed. This Life contains a narration of the principal events in the life of Mary Stuart, with some Remarks on Mr. Froude's 'History of England'.

The PLACE VENDOME and LA ROQUETTE. The First and Last Acts of the Commune. By the Abbe LAMAZOU. With a Letter from the Archbishop of Orleans. By C. F. AUDLEY. Price 3s.

Just out, price 6s SERMONS by the Rev. THOMAS HARPER, dedicated to the Very Rev. Dr. Newman; being the Second Volume of Sermons by the Fathers of the Seciety of Jesus. Par above the average in ability."—Literary Churchman.

London: BURNS & OATES, 17 and 18, Portman-street; and 63, Paternoster-row.

2

c.

ns,

F

w.

th

NS,

ed

. J.

R,

 $\mathbf{nd}$ 

of

RA

et;

## M'GLASHAN & GILL'S RECENT PUBLICATIONS.

The SPOKEN WORD; or, the Art of Extemporary Preaching: its Utility, its Danger, and its True Idea; with an Easy and Practical Method for its Attainment. By the Rev. THOMAS J. POTTER, Professor of Sacred Eloquence in the Missionary College of All-Hallows. Crown Svo. cloth, 5s.

J. POTTER, Protessor of Sacred Enquence in the Amesical College of American Sacred Enquence in the Amesical Sacred By Mr. Potter. They are sensible, and often forcibly expressed.

"We may say, in conclusion, that it is not confined in its application to any sect."—Saturday Review.

"Few preachers could rise from the study of this work without feeling that their time and labour have been well spent."

Tablet.

HOW to PREPARE for CIVIL SERVICE COMPETITION under the NEW REGULATIONS. Second Edition, enlarged. By P. W. JOYCE, LL.D. T.C.D. Fcap. Svo. cloth, 3s. 6d. "Candidates had better order the book at once."—Civilian.

ILLUSTRATED HANDBOOK of the SCENERY and ANTIQUITIES of SOUTH-WESTERN DONEGAL, comprising Sketches of its Mountains, Cliffs, Holy Wells, Old Castles and Abbeys, &c. With Historical Notes, and Notes of the Road for Tourists to the Wilds. Crown 8vo. cloth, 3s.

HANDY-BOOK of POST-UNION STATUTES, originally relating to or affecting IRELAND. Chronologically arranged, from 1801 to 1870, both inclusive, with an Index to same: and Acts extended to Iroland by the Imperial Parliament, and now in force, so far as they relate to Iroland. Compiled by J. L. DARBY. 8vo. cloth, 12s. 6d.

The PASSION PLAY at OBER-AMMERGAU in the Summer of 1871. By the Rev. GERALD MOLLOY, D.D. Illustrated with 25 beautiful Photographs of the Principal Scenes and Characters. Second Edition. Small 4to. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

"We know of no work which gives so graphic, complete, and able an account of the Passion Play."-Church Opinion.

The ORIGIN and HISTORY of IRISH NAMES of PLACES.

By P. W. JOYCE, LL.D. M.R.I.A. Third Edition. Square 12mo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

"We can heartily recommend Dr. Joyce's book as interesting and instructive."—Saturday Review.

"Learned and curious."—Daily News.

IRISH LOCAL NAMES EXPLAINED. Third Edition. By P. W. JOYCE, LL.D. M.R.I.A. 12mo. cloth, 2s.

WESTERN LYRICS. By Anna Louisa Hildebrand. Crown 8vo.

LOUGH CORRIB: its Shores and Islands. With Notices of Lough Mask. By Sir WILLIAM R. WILDE, Vice-President of the Royal Irish Academy. Illustrated with num Wood Engravings. Second Edition. Small 4to. cloth, 5s.

RELIGIOUS PROGRESS: its Criterion, Instruments, and Laws;
being the Substance of Sermons preached in the Chapel of Trinity College, Dublin. By JAMES MACIVOR, D.D., late
Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin. Vol. I. 8vo. cloth, 12s.

STANDARD GUIDE for the CORN-MERCHANT, the MILLER, and the BAKER. By R. E. GRANDY. Second Edition. 12mo. cloth, 2s.

RECOLLECTIONS of the REIGN of TERROR. By the Abbé DUMESNIL. Edited by BARON ERNOUF. Translated from the French. Crown 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6sl.

FOUR ENGLISH CLASSICS:—Vicar of Wakefield, Robinson CRUSOE, GULLIVER'S TRAVELS, and BARON MUNCHAUSEN. In 1 vol. crown Svo. cloth, 1s. 6d.

The PRACTICAL ENGLISH GRAMMAR; comprising also an Analysis of Sentences, Composition, &c. By ROSCOE MONGAN, A.B., Author of 'The Practical English Spelling-Book' 12mo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

An ABRIDGMENT of the PRACTICAL ENGLISH GRAMMAR. By ROSCOE MONGAN, A.B. 18mo. cloth, 1s. 6d.

The SCHOOL and UNIVERSITY ETON LATIN GRAMMAR, Explanatory and Critical. With Copious Annotations from Madvig, Zumpt, Arnold, Donaldson, and the most emine Latin Grammarians; comprising also a New and Improved Syntax, and the Rules of Alvarez's Latin Procedy correct and construed. By ROSCOE MONGAN, A.B. New Edition, corrected, revised, and improved. 12mo. cloth, 2s.

The MODERN READER and SPEAKER: Poetry and Prose.

With a System of Gesture illustrated by Diagrams. By D. C. BELL. Thirty-sixth Edition. 12mo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

SELECTIONS from LUCIAN; with a Latin Translation, and
English Notes; to which are subjoined a Mythological Index, and a Lexicon adapted to the Work. Compiled, for the Use
of Schools, by JOHN WALKER, late Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin. With his Translation, and Notes at Poot.
Corrected and augmented by the Rev. GEORGE B. WHEELER, A.B. Fifth Edition. 12mo. cloth, 4s.

The PRINCE of WALES'S FIRST FRENCH TEACHER. By DÉSIRÉ POUTET. 18mo. cloth, 1s.

SELECT ORATIONS of CICERO. Literally Translated by the Rev. Dr. M'KAY. Eighth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d.

The WORKS of HORACE. Literally Translated by H. Waring, A.M. Fifth Edition. Post 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d.

M'GLASHAN & GILL, 50, Upper Sackville-street, Dublin.

TINSLEY BROTHERS' NEW BOOKS.

NOTICE.—Now ready, a New and Important Book of Travels, by Capt. BURTON, F.R.G.S., and Mr. C. F. TYRWHITT DRAKE, F.R.G.S. Acceptibled.

UNEXPLORED SYRIA. With a New Map
of Syria, Illustrations, Inscriptions, the "Hamah Stones," Ac.
2 vols. 8vo.

The LIFE and TIMES of MARGARET of ANJOU. By Mrs. HOOKHAM. In 2 vols. 8vo.. [Ready this day. "Let Mrs. Hookham's history be as largely circulated as possible, and earnestly read in every home."—Bell's Weekly Messenger.
"The collection of the materials has evidently been a laborius task; the composition is careful and conscientious throughout, and it contains a great deal that is valuable and highly interesting."

The COURT of ANNA CARAFA: an Historical Narrative. By Mrs. ST. JOHN. In 1 vol. 870.
[Roady this day. "Her style, too, is thoroughly lively and picturesque, and there is a dramatic animation about her relation of events which makes the book very pleasant reading."—Examiner.

JUDICIAL DRAMAS: Romances of French Criminal Law. By HENRY SPICER. In 1 vol. 8vo.
[Ready this day

RECOLLECTIONS. By J. R. Planché.

UNDER the SUN. By George Augustus SALA, Author of 'My Diary in America,' &c. In 1 vol. 8vo. [Roady this chap.

The RETENTION of INDIA. By Alexander
HALLIDAY. In 1 vol. [Ready this day

Tinsley Brothers' New Novels, At all Libraries.

The VICAR'S DAUGHTER: a New Story. By GEORGE MACDONALD, Author of 'Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood,' 'The Seaboard Parish,' &c. [In a few days. MR. EDMUND YATES'S NEW NOVEL.

A WAITING RACE. By Edmund Yates,
Author of Broken to Harness, Black Sheep, &c.
[Nearly ready.

The GOLDEN LION of GRANPERE. By ANTHONY TROLLOPE, Author of 'Ralph the Heir,' 'Can You Forgive Her?' &c. [Now ready.

READY-MONEY MORTIBOY: a Matter-of-Fact Story. In 3 vols.

UNDER the RED DRAGON. By James GRANT, Author of 'The Romance of War,' 'Only an Ensign.' &c. [Now reads.

LOYAL: a New Novel. In 3 vols.

UNDER the GREENWOOD TREE, A Rural
Painting of the Dutch School. By the Author of 'Desperat
Remedies,' &c. In 2 vols.

UNDER WHICH KING. By B. W. Johnston,

COMING HOME to ROOST. By Gerald [Now reads.

HORNBY MILLS; and other Stories. By HENRY KINGSLEY, Author of 'Ravenshoe,' 'Mademoisel Mathilde,' 'Geoffry Hamlyn,' &c. In 2 vols. [Now ready.

SAVED by a WOMAN. By the Author of No Appeal. In 3 vols.

NOT EASILY JEALOUS: a New Novel

LOVE and TREASON. By W. Freeland.

A FATAL SACRIFICE: a New Novel, in 1 vol.

MIDNIGHT WEBS. By G. M. Fenn, Author of 'The Sapphire Cross,' &c. In 1 vol. fancy cloth binding, price 10s. cd.

The SOUL and MONEY: a New Novel.

Now ready, in 1 vol. price 2s, a New and Cheaper Edition ANTEROS. By the Author of 'Guy Living-stone,' Sword and Gown,' &c.

TINSLEY BROTHERS, 18, Catherine-street, Strand.

Sej

Ha

see

Ro

fro

ap sca

of :

sur

wh alo

life

Tru sad

ind

eve

he

unfi

Dol drea

see

its t

has

his

T

abou

dend

atta visil

The

Smi

men

shou

ghos

timi he v

speci

man,

in the

a pe

genia

like

had its fu

Th

as w

imme

attra

cepti throu

prese

times a pha

tortu

now i mock wheth

the ty

elixir

## RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S LIST.

## NEW HOMES for the OLD COUNTRY:

A Personal Experience in Australia and New Zealand. By GEORGE BADEN - POWELL. Demy 8vo. with 45 Illustra-

tions, 215.

\*\*A splendid descriptive volume, profusely illustrated, and got up with care and taste. The subject is clearly and exhaustively treated. The illustrations are exceedingly good. For the drawing-room of the coloniate friends the volume is admirable, and is, in our judgment, a complete and valuable encyclopædia of Australian knowledge. \*\*Athenoum.

## DIARIES and LETTERS of Sir $GEORGE\ JACKSON, K.C.H.$

From the Peace of Amiens to the Battle of Talavera. Edited by Lady JACKSON, 2 vols. demy 8vo. 30s.

## MEMOIR of the EARLY LIFE

# of the Right Hon. Sir W. H. MAULE. Edited by his Nicoc, EMMA LEATHLEY. Large crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

## The DAY after DEATH; Or, the Future Life Revealed by Science. By LOUIS FIGUIER.

## The LIFE of ARCHBISHOP PARKER.

By WALTER FARQUHAR HOOK, D.D., Dean of Chichester. Demy 8vo. 18s. (Forming the New Volume of 'The Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury.')

SOUTH SEA BUBBLES.
Fourth Edition. By the EARL and the DOCTOR. Demy 870. 146.

## THE POPULAR NEW NOVELS,

AT ALL LIBRARIES.

1. THROWN TOGETHER.

By FLORENCE MONTGOMERY, Author of 'Misunderstood.' Second Thousand. 2 vols. 21s.

## 2. In a GLASS DARKLY.

By J. SHERIDAN LE FANU, Author of 'Uncle Silas,' &c. 3 vols.

## 3. GOODBYE, SWEETHEART.

Second Edition. By RHODA BROUGHTON, Author of 'Red as a Rose is She' and 'Cometh up as a Flower.' 3 vols.

"We are more impressed by this than by any of Miss Broughton's previous works. It is more carefully worked out, and conceived in a much higher spirit. Miss Broughton writes, or seems to write, from The lady who can write 'Goodbye, Sweetheart,' can afford to laugh at her critics."—Ecko.

## 4. HENCE THESE TEARS.

"Smartly written, and full of stir and incident, is the novel 'Hence these Tearn." The stage is full, but never crowded to excess; and the result is a story that holds the reader enchained until the end, and ensures a favourable verdiet at last."—Datily Telegraph.

## 5. MICHAEL TRESIDDER:

6. BRANKSOME DENE.

BRANKSOME DENE.

Chasseur d'Afrique.' 3 vols.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington-street, W. Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty.

13, Great Marlborough-street.

## **HURST & BLACKETT'S** NEW BOOKS.

## MODERN TURKEY. By J. Lewis FARLEY, Consul of the Sublime Porte at Bristol. 1 vol. 8vo. 14s.

FARLEY, Consul of the Sublime Porte at Bristol. 1 vol. 8vo. 14s.

"Modern Turkey," by J. Lawis Farley, is from a writer long familiar with the county, and whose experience encourages a sanguine view of its future, alike as regards social, political, and industrial advancement."—Tiwes, June 6.

"Mr. Farley has good deal of interesting information to communicate in regard to modern Turkey; and we may add that he puts it briefly, clearly, and in an agreeable style."—Saturdag Reviseo.

"This very interesting and exceedingly well-written volume well continued to the carriety perma. It is a book of incalculable value to every clear of the sublines of the sublines of the sublines of the Scotsman.

"It is quite pleasant to fall in with a book of this kind. Mr. Farley was for some time a resident in Turkey, and has a good deal worth hearing to say about the country."—Globe.

## HISTORY of WILLIAM PENN

Founder of Pennsylvania. By W. HEPWORTH DIXON. A
NEW LIBRARY EDITION, REWRITTEN. 1 vol. demy 8vo
with Portrait, 12s.

"In dealing with a mass of new materials, I have been led to write my book afresh. It would be no misuse of words to say that 'William Penn, Founder of Pennsylvania,' is substantially a new book.". Extract from the Preface.

# RECOLLECTIONS of SOCIETY in FRANCE and ENGLAND. By LADY CLEMENTINA DAVIES. [Just ready.]

## The SWITZERS. By W. Hepworth DIXON. THIRD EDITION. 1 vol. 8vo. 159.

"Turn where we will there is the same impassioned eloquence, the same lavish wealth of metaphor, the same injussioned eloquence, the same general glow upon the pages. Switzerland may be hackneyed as a country, yet there is freshness in Mr. Dixon's subjects. We assent entirely to the parable of his preface." "Jimes.

## SPORT at HOME and ABROAD. By

LORD WILLIAM LENNOX. 3 vols. 3ts.

"A thoroughly entertaining work. It will amuse sportsmen, fox-hunters, fishermen, tourkers, encloseder whist-players, and littlerateurs,
"Two very amusing and instructive volumes, touching on all sorts of sport, from the experienced pen of a writer well qualified to handle the subject. Stored with interesting matter, the book will take the fancy of all lovers of pastimes by flood or field."—Bell's LOR.

# PRAIRIE FARMS and PRAIRIE FOLK. By PARKER GILLMORE ("Ubique"). 2 vols. crown fro. with Illustrations, 21s.

"A book which will make the English reader take a deep interest in Prairie Farms and Prairie Folk."—Daily News.

## LODGE'S PEERAGE and BARONET-AGE for 1872. Under the Especial Patronage of HER MAJESTY, and CORRECTED by the NOBILITY. Containing all the New Creations. 41st Edition. 1 vol. with the Arms beautifully engraved, handsomely bound, gift edges, 31s. 6d.

# QUEEN CHARLOTTE ISLANDS: a

## Narrative of Discovery and Adventure in the NORTH PACIFIC. By FRANCIS POOLE, C.E. Edited by JOHN W. LYNDON. 1 vol. 8vo. with Map and Illustrations, 15s.

## POPULAR NEW NOVELS.

## The LOST BRIDE. By Lady Chatterton.

FIRST in the FIELD. By the Author of 'RECOMMENDED to MERCY,' &c. 3 vols.

## LIL. By Jean Middlemass. 3 vols.

"A very readable novel. There is much that is interesting in the history of 'Lil."—Examiner.
"This story is well told. The interest never flags, but fascinates the reader from the very first page to the last. The character of Lil is drawn with a masterly hand."—Court Journal.

## A GOLDEN SORROW. By Mrs. Cashel

HOEY. 3 vols.

"A very pleasant and lively novel."—Spectator.

"A worst admirable novel."—John Bull.

"A story of remarkable ability. We much mistake if it does not become one of the most popular novels of the season."—Graphic.

"A most agreeable book. Mrs. Hoey not only displays good nature and good sense, but her diction is fresh, clear, and incisive. Sho weaves an interesting plot, and her obstracters are drawn with remarkable distinctness and consistency."—Examiner.

## OMBRA. By Mrs. Oliphant, Author of CHRONICLES of CARLINGFORD, &c. 3 vols.

"CHRONICLES of CARLINGFORD," &c. 3 vols.
"The outcomary grace of the author; style, the high tone of mind, the frank sympathies which have always characterised her, are found in this book as in its predecessers; but here is something that they, even the best among thum, have not. She has never produced a rival to Kate Courtensy."—Sneeton."
"A delightful book. The interest is admirably sustained."—Post.

## HOPE DEFERRED. By Eliza F. Pollard. "We have read few stories lately which have left upon us so pleasing an impression."—Athencum.

## GOLDEN KEYS. 3 vols.

"Golden Keys' will find a wide circle of readers. It possesses many decided merits, many signs of careful thought and study of character, and a bold healthiness of style and tone. The plot is well planned, and the interest admirably sustained to the last. The dramatic persons are drawn with Keen and Helitike vigour." Standard.

# The QUEEN of the REGIMENT. By KATHARINE KING. 3 vols. "A charming, fresh, cheery novel."—Speciator.

## CHEAP EDITION of HANNAH. By the Author of 'John Halifax.' Forming the New Volume HURST & BLACKETT'S STANDARD LIBRARY. 5s. bour and Illustrated.

## CHEAPER EDITIONS

## POPULAR WORKS.

## LORD KILGOBBIN:

A Tale of Ireland in Our Own Time.

By CHARLES LEVER, LLD.

Pive Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 5a. [Next week.

"All the vigour and brilliant vitality which have done so much to amuse us for—how many years? are to be found in full force, as expansive, as animated, as full of variety and power as ever."

"Lord Kilgobbin's, in our opinion, the best work of fiction that its author has written."—Examiner.

## THE BRAMLEIGHS OF BISHOP'S FOLLY.

By CHARLES LEVER, LL.D. Pive Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 5s.

"Mr. Lever has excelled himself in this capital novel......It is rich in smart repartee, sly humour, and sparkling sallies, pointed and piquant."—Examiner.

## The Tenth Volume of the POPULAR EDITION OF MR. THACKERAY'S WORKS.

ROUNDABOUT PAPERS. CONTAINING

The FOUR GEORGES.

The ENGLISH HUMOURISTS of the EIGHTEENTH CENTURY; and

The SECOND FUNERAL of NAPOLEON.

With Frontispiece. Crown 8vo. 5s. [Next week.

IV.

## FRAMLEY PARSONAGE.

By ANTHONY TROLLOPE.

With Frontispiece. Fcap. 8vo. limp cloth, 2s. 6d.

[Next week. "We have read it with an interest that could not flag, and which, in fact, refused us any respite till we had exhausted the last page."

Thittle Quarterly Review.

## The SMALL HOUSE at ALLINGTON.

By ANTHONY TROLLOPE.

With Frontispiece, Feap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

"Mr. Trollope has written nothing more entertaining than this imirable representation of our modern social world."—Spectator.

VI.

## The LAST CHRONICLE of BARSET.

By ANTHONY TROLLOPE.

With Ten Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

"This 'Chronicle of Barset' appears to us really the best; indeed, the richest and completest of Mr. Trollope's works.... Of its own light kind, there has been no better novel ever written than 'The Last Chronicle of Barset."—Spectator.

"Mr. Trollope crowns with this work his labour upon that series of Barsetshire chronicles, which is the best set of 'sequels' in our literature."—Examiner.

VII.

## VERA.

By the Author of 'The Hôtel du Petit St.-Jean.' Pictorial Cover. Fcap. 8vo. 2s.

"A perfect gem of noble and refined feeling and graceful style."

Literary Churchman.

## ANNIS WARLEIGH'S FORTUNES.

By HOLME LEE.

Pictorial Cover. Fcap. 8vo. 2s.

"Has all the tender grace, the pensiveness, and the accurate elegance miliar to Holme Lee's readers; but it has more action, and deals ith a greater variety of passions and motives."—Morning Post.

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

72

S

S.

CEN-

eek.

ch, in

ON.

this

ET.

ndeed, u light e Last

ES.

legance d deals

SATURDAY, JUNE 22, 1872.

### LITERATURE

Septimius: a Romance of Immortality. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. (H. S. King & Co.) THERE is something felicitous in the fact that Hawthorne's last romance, which should first see light only when his life was over, is "a Romance of Immortality." Though taken away from us too early, he had done enough to secure a place among those men of letters who can scarcely be forgotten. In the "Old Home," as in the New World, he had won sufficiency of fame, and la feuille de laurier would still survive its wearer.

And yet there is a sadness in the idea which prompts the story. It is the dead alone who can gain by immortality. For the living there must be the certainty of death, or life itself would become unnatural and vain. Truism as this is, life must have been feeling sad and bitter when Hawthorne endeavoured to express how terribly sadder would be its indefinite continuance. He reiterates it in every form, and he is still dissatisfied with all he says. Finally, he lays 'Septimius' aside unfinished, and would substitute for it 'The Dolliver Romance,' which deals with the same dreary thought. But the story was never to see an end. Worn out by illness and anxiety, the author complains that his mind has lost its temper and its fine edge, and that writing has become a burden to him. He lays down his pen, and

The unfinished window in Aladdin's tower Unfinished must remain.

There is also an additional pathetic interest about 'Septimius.' During Hawthorne's residence in England, he visited a curious old hall in Lancashire, well known for the legend attaching to a Bloody Footstep, which is still visible on one of the stone-paved passages. The description of the happy day he spent at Smithells is among the most interesting pages of the English 'Note-Books'; and there he mentions his hostess's last request, that he should write a ghost-story for her house. This ghost-story forms part of the story of 'Septimius'; but neither of the friends for whom he wrote has lived to read it. That "good specimen of the old English country gentleman," as the 'Note-Books' call him, and who in the romance is playfully transformed into a person of "thin, sallow, American cast of face,"—and the accomplished woman, whose genial hospitality was widely known, have, like their guest, passed away. The promise had been kept, but they did not live to witness its fulfilment.

The main idea, however, of this romance is, as we have already said, that of an earthly immortality. It is an idea which has had an attraction for many minds, and, like the conception of an earthly paradise, it may be traced through all mediæval literature up to the present time. It has taken two forms. Sometimes it is a clinging curse; sometimes it is a phantasmal blessing. Now it is a state of torture, to which purgatory itself is paradise; now it is a deceptive mirage, which eludes and mocks the seeker. The Wandering Jew, whether Cartaphilus, Joseph, or Ahasuerus, is the type of the one conception; the search for the elixir of life is the usual expression of the other. of the actual flower. The flower would have

Septimius is a New England student. It is the time of the American War, and men's heads and hearts are full of the great struggle
—all heads and hearts but his. He can think and feel on one subject only-the brevity and uncertainty of life. He talks of nothing else. "So much trouble of preparation to live and then no life at all," is his complaint to the girl whom he professes to love. "Every living man triumphs over every dead one, as he lies, poor and helpless, under the mould, a pinch of dust," is his reflection when he hears some one spoken of as "a good man in his "As the world now exists, it seems to me all a failure, because we do not live long enough," is his answer to the minister who would teach him a more comfortable faith. At last this brooding becomes something like monomania. He has killed a young English officer who had challenged him, and he has secretly buried him on a hill-side. Henceforth he dreads death more than ever, and more than ever would attain the earthly immortality. The dying officer had given him a mysterious manuscript. He gets mysterious information from a strange doctor, and from a still stranger girl, who haunts the grave on the hill-side. An old aunt-half-witch, half-Indian-tells him the secret of a drink, which wants but one ingredient to be the elixir of life itself. Finally, from the grave there springs a plant, whose blossom he has every reason to believe is the one thing he still requires. It was to spring from a grave, and from the grave of one whom he had himself killed. And then the flower was so beautiful, of the richest crimson, and with the rarest fragrance. "In its veiled heart, moreover, there was a mystery like death, although it seemed to cover something bright and golden." In short, it was a flower worthy to be planted with the purple blossoms which shed a deadly influence through Rappaccini's garden, or with the strange exotics which the dwellers at Blithedale saw clinging to Zenobia's hair.

Septimius gathers the flower, and, boiling it down with the other herbs of the old aunt's recipe, lets the poor woman try the first experiment. The result is unfortunate, for the precious drink kills her off at once. However, he will try again. This time he will distil the magic liquor, and steep it in moonlight "during the second quarter," and this time there seems no doubt of his success. The liquor settles "into a most deep and brilliant crimson, as if it were the essence of the blood of the young man whom he had slain"; then it changes into "the purest whiteness of the moon itself"; then it appears to crystallize into fantastic shapes. Sybil Dacy, the strange girl who frequents the grave, becomes the sharer of the secret, and will share with him the earthly immortality. She takes the first draught, but then, flinging down the goblet, she shivers it into fragments. This cold water of life is lost as completely as that elixir which boiled and bubbled in Margrave's cauldron in 'A Strange Story,' when the gigantic Foot strode in upon the mystic circle.

But this drink of Septimius is, after all, a water of death and not of life. Sybil has known it, and her knowledge had a fatal purpose; but at the last she prefers death for herself, and he is safe. A crimson fungus, the poisonous semblance of the flower, had been used instead given the immortality, but where could the flower now be found? The fungus, springing from the grave, led back to the grave again. Septimius relinquishes his futile search. While seeking for the Impossible, he has, as many an alchemist before him, made a discovery of moment to himself. He goes to England, and becomes the possessor of the old hall of the Bloody Footstep, to which he finds himself the heir.

This, briefly told, is the story of 'Septimius.' It is quite incomplete, and the subsidiary plot is in much confusion. The girl to whom Septimius is first engaged was to become his half-sister in the finished work, and the alteration appears half way through the book. The relations of Doctor Portsoaken and of Sybil are but indistinctly indicated, and the scenes in which the Doctor speaks of the mysterious flower can hardly be brought into harmony. But we must be content with what we have. No other man can summon up that genie of the lamp to complete the task. The unfinished work is better than inferior workmanship. Indeed, as Miss Hawthorne says, in her few words of Preface, there is a certain artistic interest "for those who care to study the method of his composition, from the mere fact of its not having received his final re-

Short bracketted notes here and there show us how this scene was to be drawn out at length,-how that character was to be filled in more vividly.

Apart, too, from this special interest, and if we allow for the entanglement of the story, the book is full of Hawthorne's best and most characteristic writing. In this, as in all he has left, there is a certain peculiarity, which it is easier to feel than analyze. He draws minutely and carefully, almost as with the brush of a Dutch painter, many of his scenes and characters. There is an absolute realism about them. And then he flings across his canvas a veil of woven light and shade, which transfigures everything into the effect of one of Turner's greatest pictures, but an effect as of moonlight, and not of sunshine. He is the last of the romance writers properly so called; and it would seem as if the secret of romance has died out with him. Then, too, he has a mode of putting things which seems half humour and half pathos; there is a sense of merriment, but with it a sense of how nearly allied are mirth and grief; there is a mingling of a true reverence and of a gentle scepticism; there is a warm human heart, yet a very isolated imagination.

The sad burden of this book is abundantly relieved by these subtle charms of thought and style,—but sad it still remains. Septimius's arguments and hopes are met and confuted at every turn. The loneliness of the present weighs upon him, for he becomes separated, even by the dream of immortality, from the common fate of man, and his be-trothed ceases to sympathize with him, as he with her. Then comes the thought of the worse loneliness of the future, when old friends and relations have passed away, and any new affection will bear with it the knowledge of the coming loss. Nor does the alternative of another immortal life, bound up with his, remove all the dismal doubts. Suppose Sybil Dacy also drinks the potion, and how, she asks, are the long centuries to pass? He

free

ben

fasl

pev

not

pon

pra

wh

occ

dev

Sui

De

fou

Mr

it

the

tha

ger

alw

OF

im

var

per

cus

like

ma

Pri

Ere Per

loc

the

in

we

of

eas

Qu

res

rec

col

pla

the

be

CO1

the

wh

ch

of

wi

Mi

ah

fitt

me

see

sm

of

rin

bu

alı

low

professes to be satisfied himself, but he cannot satisfy another. The acquirement of knowledge, the exercise of philanthropy, the pursuit of wealth, the lust of power, the excitement of fanaticism, even the delirium of sin, may each claim its hundred years,-and then? Well, then there would seem to be at last nothing but monotony, satiety, and the welcome rest of death.

In contrast to the unwholesome speculations of Septimius is the healthy, hearty manhood of Robert Hagburn. He has come home from the war, and war and its responsibilities have changed Septimius's old country friend into a man of authority and weight. He recommends Septimius to follow his example,—there would be hardship, of course, and danger, but

"there is no use of life but just to find out what is fit for us to do; and doing it, it seems to be little matter whether we live or die in it. God does not want our work, but only our willingness to work; at least, the last seems to answer all His purposes."

-He is going to marry Septimius's sister, and Septimius asks him,-

"'Shall you be as cheerful among dangers afterwards, when one sword may cut down two happinesses?'—'There is something in what you say,' is the reply, 'and I have thought of it. But I can't tell how it is; but there is something in this uncertainty, this peril, this cloud before us, that makes it sweeter to love and to be loved than amid all seeming quiet and serenity. Really, I think, if there were to be no death, the beauty of life would be all tame. So we take our chance or our dispensation of Providence, and are going to love and to be married, just as confidently as if we were sure of living for ever.'

But the best character in the book, at once the most original and the most carefully drawn, is the weird old aunt. She is dying, but her thoughts all turn on the delights of being either a whole witch or a whole Indian, instead of a poor Christian woman :-

"'Ah, Seppy, what a mercy it would be now if I could set to and blaspheme a bit, and shake my fist at the sky. But I'm a Christian woman, Seppy,—a Christian woman!""

Septimius suggests a minister :--

"' No minister for me, Seppy,' said Aunt Keziah, howling as if somebody were choking her. 'He may be a good man and a wise one, but he's not wise enough to know the way to my heart, and never a man as was. Eh, Seppy, I'm a Christian woman, but I'm not like other Christian women; and I'm glad I'm going away from this stupid world. I 've not been a bad woman, and I deserve credit for it, for it would have suited me a great deal better to be bad."

-She then imagines all the joys of the wild life of either witch or Indian, and ends with the pious prayer, "If I'm ever to live again, may I be whole Indian, please my Maker!

Still more uncanny is the description of Dr. Portsoaken in his study. He believes in the wonderful efficacy existing in spiders' webs, and there are hundreds of the creatures hard at work !-

"They had festooned their cordage on whatever was stationary in the room, making a sort of grey dusky tapestry, that waved portentously in the breeze, and flapped, heavy and dismal, each with its spider in the centre of his own system."

Right over the Doctor's head hangs an enormous spider of some South American breed, terribly poisonous, marvellously beautiful. He is marked with a thousand spots of colour, and has a brilliancy all his own, but his bite would

be instant death. He swings along his cord in front of his master's face, and seems rather the familiar of a wizard than any natural spider. It is little wonder that Septimius keeps clear of "Orontes," as the Doctor fondly calls him, and even transfers to the Doctor some of the distrust which the spider has awakened.

We can but refer to one other delightful passage, full of subdued irony and quiet humour. It is a list of rules of conduct and moral diet, whereby bodily health may be preserved, and life itself indefinitely extended. For precision they may vie with the physical rules, attributed to Arnold de Villanova or to Comiers, which were to achieve the same great result. We can but give a few. No excitement is to be permitted, and the heart is never to exceed its seventy throbs a minute. There must be no hatred and no love. No friendships are allowed with men of ill health or of violent passions. Keep out of the way of beggars, of crying children, and of sick persons. Desire nothing fervently. Say prayers at bedtime, if they bring about quieter sleep. Strive moderately to relieve human suffering, if it is an annoyance, "seeing that thus thy mood will be changed to a pleasant self-laudation."

We have said enough to show how remarkable a book 'Septimius' is. Of course, it cannot take rank with Hawthorne's finished works, but no other author of our time could

have written it.

The History and Law of Church Seats or Pews. By Alfred Heales, Proctor in Doctors' Commons. (Butterworths.)

THOUGH the subject of these volumes is not one of the highest moment, it has strong claims on the attention of ecclesiastical authorities, and at the same time it affords curious illustrations of the life of our forefathers. Persons specially concerned in the internal re-arrangement of our churches, and in schemes for providing congregations with an adequate supply of seats, are in frequent need of information respecting prescriptive titles to parti-cular pews, and the privileges accorded to individuals or corporations by episcopal faculties for the construction of church-sittings. But the author of this treatise is all the more likely to please readers who shrink from anything that has the appearance of a law-book, because he has divided the law from the social history, and served them up in separate volumes. Of the second and strictly legal section of the work, it is enough for us to report favourably of its completeness and convenient arrangement of facts; but in the interest of the majority of our readers we may speak more fully of the "history" of church-

With the exception of the altar, the cross made of stone, and sedilia in the chancel for the accommodation of the clergy, which were parts of the actual structure rather than fittings of the temple, our churches in the earlier centuries of our ecclesiastical history were devoid of furniture. The churches of the Saxon period contained no seats either for laity or spirituality; and in the mediæval period, long after massive stalls and handsome benches had been generally placed in the chancels for the convenience of clergy present throughout services of considerable length and for the com-

fort of the very few exalted laymen, who were permitted to enter the chancel during sacred celebrations, the naves, appropriated to the commonalty, had no fixed sittings, save in the few churches of exceptional structure that had a stone seat running round the north, south, and west walls. Whilst the clergy at the altar stood or knelt, in the performance of the religious rites, the populace was in like manner required to stand or kneel. So long as he was engaged in acts of devotion. the pious worshipper had no need of a seat, nor desire to assume a posture of ease. When his prayerful mood ended, or physical discomfort impelled him to take an attitude of rest, he retired from the throng to a part of the building where he could with propriety repose himself. To persons exhausted by years or sickness, the necessity of standing or kneeling throughout the time of service was, doubtless, wearisome and even grievous; and it can be readily imagined that the demeanour of merely formal attendants at church-service indicated the alacrity with which they would have assumed a sitting posture, had etiquette permitted them to do so. Reflecting on the irreverent demeanour of those who lounged against wall or pillar when they should be kneeling on their St. Mary-bones, Myrc says, in the 'Parish Priest,'-

No non in chyrche stonde schal, Ny lene to pyler ny to wal, But fayre on kneus bey schule hem sette. Knelynge down vp on the flette, And pray to God wyth herte meke To geve hem grace and mercy eke.

On the other hand, we are apt to exaggerate the discomfort of the unseated laity, if we forget that the domestic usages of the period trained people of all classes to stand when they would now-a-days sit; that the services of our churches in Roman Catholic times were much shorter than those introduced by the reformers; and that whilst sermons of any length were rare in feudal England, sermons lasting some hours were unknown to the congregations of the Pre-Reformation churches. Drilled though they were to stand in the presence of their betters, our forefathers of the fourteenth century would not have generally observed the rule which forbade them to sit at their ease during the services of the church, had those services, like the public exercises under the Directory of the Commonweath, exceeded three

When the clergy had provided themselves with stalls in the chancel, and had reluctantly permitted laymen of the highest quality to occupy seats in the same quarter of the edifice, they found it difficult to deny the comfort of being seated to worshippers of inferior degree who were suffering under bodily infirmity. The parish-priest, whose "patron" occupied a luxuriously cushioned "stalla" within the lattices of the holiest part of the building, was at a loss for a good argument why a knight or squire, who gave liberally to the needs of holy church, should not have a movable bench for himself and his sons on one side of the nave, and another movable bench for his womankind on the other side of the "people's quarter." A bench having been conceded to this worthy person, his neighbours, little inferior to him in station and merit, became ambitious of the same privilege for themselves. Thus the nave followed the fashion of the chancel, and it became more and more usual to see well-to-do . '72

Were

acred

o the

n the

that

orth,

y at

ance

s in

tion,

seat,

ease

sical

de of

rt of

riety

by

g or

was.

and

nonr

vice

ould

ette

the

ged

be

ays,

rate

we

iod

hey

uch

ers:

ere

me

igh

eir

en-

the

ase

ose

he

768

tly

ce,

of

ee

ty.

itat

ly

or

re,

n-

hy

m

ha

10

freeholders sitting in the nave on movable benches, that in slow process of time were fashioned and improved into regular familypews. And those of the commonalty who could not presume to ask for separate benches of ponderous structures, were allowed to kneel at prayers and sit during sermon on sedge-mats which they carried to and fro with them, or to occupy little stools, similar to those which the devout ladies of Edinburgh, on a memorable Sunday of 1637, flung at the head of their Dean. From the several illuminations of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries, to which Mr. Heales directs the attention of his readers, it is not more apparent that churches in these times were for the most part pewless, than that "gentle" hearers of sermons were generally provided with low stools or hassocks.

The church-pews of Catholic England always appropriated to dignitaries of Church or State, or personages of considerable local importance - were rather sumptuous contrivances. Some of them were boxes for a single person or a pair of "pew-fellows," fitted with cushions, carpets, and curtains running on rings, like the one that Russell had in his mind when in the 'Boke of Nurture' he ordered a great man's chamberlain-

Prince or prelate if he be, or any other potentate, Ere he enter into church, be it early or late, Perceive all things for his, that it be made preparate; But cushion, carpet, and curtain, beads and book, forget not that.

In some cases they were furnished with locks and adorned with escutcheons, on which the heraldic arms of their owners were painted. In the fifteenth century they were often fixed in the ground of the church; and when they were movable, they were such ponderous pieces of furniture that they could not be shifted easily. Here and there, like the magnificent pew in Stoke Pogis Church, once used by Queen Elizabeth, they were small chambers, resembling a grand opera box, and capable of receiving a bevy of royal personages and their courtiers. The "praying pues" or "knelynge places" of stately gentlewomen were not unlike the boxes for auricular confession which may be seen in any Roman Catholic church. Of course, the carver in wood was employed for their decoration; and doubtless some of those which were destroyed by the reformers were

of the church pew, Mr. Heales says :-"At Cholderton, Wiltshire, is a pew 6 feet high, with glass windows in the door, to enable the occupants to see the preacher, and other windows in the side, to enable them to survey the congregation. At Merstham, Surrey (until very recently), and at At Merstham, Surrey (until very recently), and at Mickleham, Surrey, were pews raised some feet above the level of the cold, damp floor, comfortably fitted, and possessing a fireplace and table: by no means uncommon examples. Such 'pride of place' seems peculiarly offensive, even when the particular locality be a private chapel annexed to the parish church."

beautified by the painter's brush. In the

chapter which describes several of the varieties

Such were the pews whose ostentatious smartness and luxury caused Corbet, Bishop of Norwich, to exclaim-

"Stately pews are now become tabernacles, with rings and curtains to them. There wants nothing but beds to hear the Word of God on; we have casements, locks and keys, and cushions; I had almost said bolster and pillows; and for those we love the church. I will not guess what is done within them,—who sits, stands, or lies asleep, at prayers, communion, &c.; but this I dare say,

they are either to hide some vice, or to proclaim one; to hide disorder, or to proclaim pride."

Though the fashion for inordinately high pews may have been stimulated by the dislike which Roman Catholic gentry felt for the ceremonies of the Reformed Church, and the abhorrence in which Puritan gentry held the usages of a church not reformed so thoroughly as they desired it to be, we cannot agree with the writers who attribute the mode to a determination on the part of such zealots to guard themselves from the pain of witnessing detested celebrations, at which the law compelled them to attend. Comfort and privacy were doubtless the chief objects of the builders of the high pews, whose lofty frames of woodwork were not more exclusive of offensive sights than the draperies of the curtained pews alluded to in the 'Boke of Nurture.'

As a contrast to these stalls, reared by persons less heedful of life's vanity than enamoured of its pleasures, may be mentioned the memento mori pews, respecting two specimens of which our author says-

"At Buxton, Norfolk, a pew, erected by the vicar, bears the following :-

' Mortis in Horâ animæ meæ parcat Deus, me viro Dixi Amen. Sie exuviarum memor hec posuit Ben-jaminus Griffin, Vicarius, Ætatis 33, Martii 18, 1685. Natus Felminham, codem die, 1655. "He died 8th May, 1691.

-" In Little Bemingham Church, Norfolk, a pew was erected by a shepherd, in the nave, to afford accommodation for strangers and wedding-parties; it bears, at the south-west angle, a skeleton carved in wood (which, probably, was not thought by the occupants particularly cheerful or appropriate), with the inscription—

For Couples joined in Wedlock; and my Friend That Stranger is; This Seate I did intende. But (? built) at the cost and Charge of Stephen Crosbee.

But (? built) at the cost and Charge of Stephen Crosbee.

All you that doe this place pass by,
As you are nowe, even soe was I;
Remember Death, for you must dye,
And as I am, soe shall you bee.
Anno Domini, 1640.

The rhyme is a variety of a form of monumental inscription, which had been in use, and very popular, for two centuries and more previous to that date; as, for example, on the brass of William Chichele (a relative of Archbishop Chichele), at Higham Ferrars, Northamptonshire, dating c, 1425:— Chichele), av — dating c. 1425 :—

+ Such as ye be,
Such wer we:

Such as we be, (Such shall be ye)."

-That the substance of the same inscription still maintains its popularity, almost every rural churchyard of England bears testimony.

Whilst pious shepherds thus provided for the comfort of brides and strangers, whom they reminded of the transitoriness of all earthly blessings, squires, who were better sportsmen than Christians, occasionally erected, without the authority of episcopal faculties, boxes for the dogs that followed them from kennel to kirk :-

"About fifty years ago," Mr. Heales informs us, "there was in Northorpe Church, Lincolnshire, a small pew, known as the Hall-Dog Pew, in which the dogs, which followed the residents of the hall to church, were placed during divine service."

Something more than fifty years since, but at a date within the recollection of living men, dogs were entertained even more profanely in the church of Framlingham, Suffolk, where a clergyman of an obsolete school used to confine, within the communion-table rails, the pointers and retrievers which accompanied

him from a neighbouring parish when he came to officiate at the market-town in the absence of its rector.

But though pews were often placed in our churches in Roman Catholic times, for wealthy and fashionable laity of both sexes, they were not generally provided for ordinary folk until the Reformation had been accomplished. From the earlier years of Elizabeth, public seats and appropriated stalls became more and more frequent, so that before the close of her reign, in the towns, where sermons were more frequent, and citizens were required to listen oftener than once a month to the oratory of the licensed preachers, permanent sittings occupied the greater part of every church-nave. To account for this rapid extension of the pewsystem, as a natural result of the ecclesiastical revolution, the reader must bear in mind the exigencies of the period, which replaced the old portable preaching-boxes with permanent pulpits, established the desks from which the clergy read a liturgy, and imposed upon the select pulpiteers the task of instructing the congregations in the new tenets of theology and doctrines of church-government. Whereas the sermons of the Pre-Reformation period were brief homilies, which could be uttered in a few minutes, or piquant addresses, like the preachings of Chaucer's "Pardoner," the sermons of the later epoch were doctrinal discourses, which seldom closed until the preacher's hour-glass showed him to have exceeded the ordinary limits of a pulpit-lecture. The reformation, which thus exalted the lecturer's office and made his congregation a class of theological students, required that provision should be made for the bodily ease of the humbler people, who, after listening to the services of the Common Book, were expected to hear a long sermon with an appearance of interest. The church having thus become a lecture-hall, it was not more for the convenience of the people than in the interest of their teachers that seats were set forth for the commonalty. Latimer was not the only divine of his period who had reason to exclaim against the noisy restlessness of the unseated congregations, that was alike vexatious to the orator and his more attentive auditors. But vehement upbraidings could not correct the evil. To cure the people of their perambulatory habit, it was necessary to fix each individual to a seat on which he would be content to rest, and from which he would not have the courage to move, until the parson should dissolve the assembly. Nor was the adoption of pews less advantageous to the churchwardens and other official persons, on whom it devolved to silence brawlers and maintain order during divine service in the promiscuous gatherings of Roman Catholics, Church-Protestants, and Puritans. In the towns it was soon found that seated congregations were much less prone than unseated assemblies to express riotously their disapprobation of a preacher's doctrine; and when, for the avoidance of tumult scarcely less than for the comfort of individuals, the towns bad accepted the pew-system, the rural churches soon followed the example. The same considerations which decided the friends of order to give seats to the worshippers, made them choose fixed sittings in preference to stools and movable benches, which sometimes became weapons of offence and tools of warfare in the hands of lawless people bent on riot.

the ba

the E

the 1

she T

gene

old 1

Fran

whic

porti

ing !

dista

Beat

in t

Duk

succ

pens

lady

fam

mor

who

Fra

who

The

set

anv

stri

the

Th

the

Ve

fat

Bo

of

the

Ge

ste

an

bo

tl li V

W

Those promoters of ecclesiastical decorum, the Laudian clergy, were strongly in favour of pews as conducive to orderliness. At the same time, their characteristic love of uniformity caused them to advise that the sittings of a church should be of one fashion and material. In 'The Country Parson,' George Herbert observes, "The country parson hath a speciall care of his church, that all things there be decent, and befitting His name by which it is called. Therefore, first he takes order that all things be in good repair, as walls plaistered, windows glazed, floore hard, seats whole, firm and uniform." In contrasting the pewed churches of the seventeenth century with the bare and comparatively unfurnished naves of earlier times, let it also be remembered that, though the Pre-Reformation congregations were for the most part unseated, they usually stood or knelt, as we have remarked, within reach of benches, to which they could retire in case of illness or extreme fatigue. So long as the people's quarter preserved its old social usages, and was by turns a court-house, a market-hall, and a place for such neighbourly entertainments as church-ales and bid-ales, it usually contained. stacked away in corners, a stock of boards, stools and tables. There were also the stone benches of the porch for the relief of the faint and weary.

When we say that Mr. Heales tells nearly all that can be learnt respecting the etymology of the various words used to designate churchsittings, there is no need to add that he notices the several ways of spelling the most common of the seats,—pew, pewe, pue, pwe, piew (pl. pewis). Of course also he reminds us that the word "pew" was in old time alike applicable to a minister's reading-desk, an appropriated church-sitting, a cattle pen, and a private box in a theatre. The writer, whose pages abound in familiar illustrations as well as in instances not generally known, of course refers to the passage in Pepys's diary, where the diarist records proudly that his wife had been Lady Fox's pew-fellow at the play-house. At the present time it seems irreverent to apply to a box in a theatre the word which has for some time been specially appropriated to a churchseat. But we have no sense of perpetrating an irreverence when we designate a canon's official seat in a cathedral by the same term that we give to a dandy's lounging-place in an opera-house.

Three Books of Song. By Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. (Routledge & Sons.)

Or the three divisions which justify the title of this volume, the first is devoted to a continuation of the 'Tales of a Wayside Inn,' the second consists of a drama entitled 'Judas Maccabæus,' and the third is composed of a few translations. Facility is the characteristic of the entire work. Natural poetic aptitude, cultivation, and long practice, have made it difficult for Mr. Longfellow to write many lines in succession that are quite devoid of grace, fancy, or feeling. The coloured pieces in his kaleidoscope have been so well assorted. that, into whatever combinations they fall, there is almost sure to be the charm of colour, either with or without that of form. There is, in a word, as we have said, the constant presence of facility. It is easy for Mr. Longfellow to be (within certain limits) picturesque,

to catch pleasantly, musically, and now and then forcibly, some mood of nature, or some characteristic of household interiors. And it may here be observed that, so far as treatment goes, the ideal and real Schools of Art-the Italian and the Dutch-seem to have waged an almost equal conflict for the possession of Mr. Longfellow's mind. The issue is left undecided; but we are disposed to think Dutch art has the better of it, for the author's general pictures owe more to fancy than to imagination, and his transcripts from nature are usually relieved, for the admirers of reality, by the introduction of objects connected with the pursuits and habits of daily life. But, while the facility of which we have spoken has its advantages, preventing the poet, for instance, from becoming uninteresting or un-musical, it has also the drawbacks of dulling his enterprise and ambition, and of contenting him with achievements too moderate for the author of 'The Golden Legend' and 'Evangeline'; or, to cite minor examples, of 'The Skeleton in Armour' and 'The Psalm of Life.' Long or short, the poems we have named are organic wholes. Each of them has the soul of an idea—an idea often developed with evident art and labour; but with the labour, after all, that shows delight in work. We are afraid that in the more important respect, that of an idea, such praise can, in few cases, be given to this new series of tales. With the exception of 'The Ballad of Carmilhan' and 'The Legend Beautiful,' it is difficult to say what special beauty or purpose is to be found in any of these trifles. The legend of the neglected old horse that, by un-wittingly ringing the bell in the Great Square, summoned his owner to answer for ingratitude, is wholesome, no doubt, and well enough fitted to inculcate humanity in the nursery; but its subject can hardly yield much delight or edification to adults. balu,' the sketch of a miser Kalif who died famished amidst his gold, contains this little incident, and has no other raison d'être. The story of the cobbler's wife, who, having bought a prospective indulgence, could laugh at the Church, though she was buried without its last offices, cannot be said to possess absorbing interest; nor does the elevation of a girl in humble life to a title (as told in 'Lady Wentworth') present any very novel or arresting feature. There is really nothing better in these "Wayside Inn" Tales than the opening lines of the Prelude, descriptive of a rainy day :-

A cold, uninterrupted rain,
That washed each southern window-pane,
And made a river of the road;
A sea of mist that overflowed
The house, the barns, the gilded vane,
And drowned the upland and the plain,
Through which the oak-trees, broad and high,
Like phantom ships went drifting by;
And, hidden behind a watery screen,
The sun unseen, or only seen
As a faint pallor in the sky;—
Thus cold and colourless and gray,
The morn of that autumnal day,
As if reluctant to begin,
Dawned on the silent Sudbury Inn,
And all the guests that in it lay.

Full late they slept. They did not hear The challenge of Sir Chanticleer, Who on the empty threshing floor, Disdainful of the rain outside, Was strutting with a martial stride, As if upon his thigh he wore The famous broadsword of the Squire, And said, "Behold me and admire!"

Only the Poet seemed to hear,
In drowse or dream, more near and near
Across the border-land of sleep
The blowing of a blithesome horn,
That laughed the dismal day to scorn;
A splash of hoofs and rush of wheels
Through sand and mire like stranding keels,
As from the road with sudden sweep
The Mail drove up the little steep,
And stopped beside the tavern door;
A moment stopped, and then again
With crack of whip and bark of dog,
Plunged forward through the sea of fog,
And all was silent as before,
All silent save the dripping rain.

This picture is graphic and true to nature. The inevitable touch of Dutch reality thrown in by the arrival and departure of the mail will, however, remind the reader that he is on that border-land between poetic and prose fiction, which seems now to be the poet's haunt.

Other passages of adequate description are to be found in 'The Ballad of Carmilhan,' which relates once more the retribution awaiting mariners who scoff at the apparition of "the Phantom Ship."

In significance and beauty of design, 'The Legend Beautiful' is the best poem here; but its feeble execution does no justice to the idea.

To the tales succeeds the dramatic poem of 'Judas Maccabæus.' Mr. Longfellow has not, if we may coin a word, the innerness requisite for dramatic composition. chief persons, even when they speak appropriately, only speak. The traits which individualize men and women,-even the most ideal,-the blending and the conflict of motives, the analysis of character, are wanting. Mr. Longfellow's knowledge of art, be it understood, always gives a certain air of propriety and meaning to his work; but, nevertheless, the figures of this dramatic poem have no real substance. They are labelled heroes or otherwise, and talk accordingly. translations which conclude the book occupy but few pages. Some of them are graceful, but challenge no other comment.

Of the entire volume, it may be said that it attains frequently to pleasantness, seldom to beauty. It may be accepted, perhaps, on the strength of a reputation already gained, although it would never have created or confirmed one. The quantity of rather mediocre poetry with which we have lately been indulged by writers who once delighted us, calls, indeed, for a moderate protest. It is an important truth, though one which a critic suggests with reluctance to favourite authors, that there is a period even in the lives of poets when productiveness is no longer synonymous with fertility.

History of the Princes de Condé in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. Translated from the French of M. le Duc D'Aumale, by Robert Brown Borthwick. 2 vols. (Bentley & Son.)

The old Breton lady who both startled and gratified a group of other old Breton ladies, by quietly remarking that there were nobler and more ancient families in France than that of Bourbon, was quite right. The last male child of St. Louis, Robert de France, Comte de Clermont, married Beatrix, who inherited the little barony of Bourbon. For the son of this couple

the barony was erected into a dukedom. Thence, the House of Bourbon.

When Madame Du Barry used to call Louis the Fifteenth by the appellation "France!" she was socially impertinent, but heraldically, genealogically, and legally, she was, like the old Breton lady, right. "France," "Sons of France," "Grandsons of France," are terms which designated the reigning sovereign, and portions of his family. "Bourbon," "Condé," "Orléans," are designations of branches spring-

ing from the main royal trunk.

ire.

wn

ail

on

086

et's

are

n.

on

on

he

ut

he

of

as

288

is

h

10

of

g.

0-

r

As the barony of Bourbon had fallen to the distaff when the last son of St. Louis married Beatrix, so the duchy of Bourbon was inclining in the same direction, when Pierre, the last Duke, found himself with an only daughter to succeed to the inheritance. Charles de Montpensier married that Suzanne, and with the lady took the title and property. He was that famous Charles Duc de Bourbon who is still more famous as the Constable de Bourbon, who went into the service of the enemy of France, the Emperor Charles the Fifth, and who, in 1527, was killed at the siege of Rome. The author of this book says, the example set by the head of the Bourbons of fighting in the ranks of her enemies "was not followed by any of the princes of his house." This is not strictly correct. Among those patriotic princes, the author names Charles, Duc de Vendôme, whose descendants, the Condés, often followed the example of the great Constable de Bourbon. That Duke, Charles, left five sons. Two of these sons founded families, -Antoine, Duc de Vendôme (the husband of Jeanne d'Albret, and father of Henri Quatre), ancestor of all the Bourbons, and Louis, Prince de Condé, "root of the House of Condé and all its branches."

At the Court of Henry the Second, in 1549, there was among that worthless King's young Gentlemen of the Bedchamber, with a salary of 1,200 livres, a short lad rather inclined to stoop, but strong, active, bright-eyed, witty, and not over-burdened with principles. That boy was the first of the Condés, and the earliest notice we have of him is that of his official presence at the French King's Court. It is of

him that the popular song said :-

Ce petit homme tant joly, Qui toujours cause et toujours ry, Et toujours baise sa mignonne, Dieu garde de mal le petit homme.

Such was Louis, first of the Condés, born in 1530. In March, 1804, one morning, long before the dawn, a party of soldiers fired by lantern light a volley, which laid low in the ditch at Vincennes another Louis, the last born of the house of Condé. He was that Duc d'Enghien whom Napoleon seized on German soil, and in killing whom Generals Savary and Hullin were

Napoleon's confederates.

Of the six Princes de Condé, we have the lives only of the first three in these volumes. The work in its original form is probably well known to most of our readers. We shall, therefore, confine ourselves to making one or two remarks. We think the Duc d'Aumale rather overrates the whole race. The imbecility of some of them was equalled only by the bad faith of others. In the last respect, the great Condé himself, the most highly endowed of all his house, was as much the shame as he was the glory of his country. The first of the line, Louis, was a Protestant, because his enemies, the Guises, were Catholics. He was constantly in arms

against his own countrymen. He loved anybody's wife better than his own, and without believing in anything in particular, led his troops against the royal forces under a banner on which was inscribed "Doux est le péril pour Christ et le pays!" Slightly wounded at Jarnac, the prince was murdered by a pistolshot fired by the Catholic royalist captain, Montesquiou, A.D. 1569. Henri, the next Prince de Condé, born in 1552, was as bad a Frenchman as his father. He was brave, of course. He boasted that the elder branch of the Bourbons should find their equals in daring courage in the cadets of Condé. But he has the evil distinction of having brought in a foreign force of Germans to fight on his native soil, in the "religious wars" against his own countrymen. He died under suspicion of having been poisoned. His posthumous son, Henri, born in 1588, a poor creature, a Catholic for political reasons, a man of avaricious and contemptible habits, had only one merit, as Voltaire remarks, that of having been the father of Louis, "le Grand Condé." The career of this last prince has been traced by Earl Stanhope. It was a career which extended from 1621 to 1686. No one would dream of lessening the splendour of his victories over the Spaniards at Rocroi, over the Imperialists at Nordlingen, or the skill with which he struggled against William of Orange at Seneffe in 1674. The splendour, however, is tarnished by the fact, that the Grand Condé was as base a traitor to his country as the Great Constable had been. For his having led the army of the Fronde against the royalists in Paris there is some apology; there can be none for his having commanded the armies of his old enemy, Spain, and at their head in Flanders shedding the blood of his own countrymen. If the Grand Condé was the son of a mere simpleton, he was also the father of almost a monster. Henri Jules, at his sire's death in 1686, was forty-three years of age. He lived till 1709, leaving behind him the memory of having been a madman, not without method occasionally, but with stupendous vices, and a systematic nastiness which had an exceedingly comic side to it, the humour in which was, after all, only that of a person hopelessly insane. There are men yet living who remember this madman's son, Louis Joseph, that Prince de Condé who in the sad days of the "Emigration," fought with the Austrians against the French, and who was residing in this country, at Wanstead, when his grandson, the Duc d'Enghien, was murdered. Louis Joseph was, properly speaking, the last who bore the title of Prince de Condé. His son, the Duc de Bourbon, did not assume it on his father's death in 1818. nor ever after. This Duc de Bourbon was not the last born of the Condés, but he was the last of his race when he died. Died, however, is hardly an appropriate word. The old Duke, while the echoes of the revolution so fatal to the Bourbons in 1830 were still making France tremble, was found one morning hanging to the head rail of his bed. How an old man of seventy-four years of age could contrive so to hang himself has long been a matter of speculation. This "last of his house" left his property partly to the Duc d'Aumale, who in these volumes has become the historiographer of the Condés, and partly to the daughter of a London fruiterer, whose very English name was hidden away behind a French title. So

ended the three hundred years of the greatness and the littleness, the glory and the shame, of the house of Condé.

The Last Twelve Verses of the Gospel according to St. Mark Vindicated against Recent Critical Objectors, and Established. By J. W. Burgon, B.D. (Parker & Co.)

A PEW years ago the author of the present book stated his creed in the following words:—
"The Bible is none other than the voice of Him that sitteth upon the throne. Every book of it, every chapter of it, every verse of it, every word of it, every syllable of it (where are we to stop ?), every letter of it, is the direct utterance of the most High." In this volume he maintains his old views, and attempts to rescue the last twelve verses of St. Mark's Gospel from the objections brought against their authenticity, and to assign them their proper character as "the direct utterance of the most High."

The work is divided into twelve chapters. The first is occupied with stating the case; the second, with an account of the recent critics who deny the authenticity of the passage; the third reviews the testimony of the early Fathers in favour of its authenticity; the fourth examines the early versions with the same view; the fifth alludes particularly to a few of the Fathers supposed to be against it; the sixth and seventh deal with the MS. testimony; the eighth with the ancient scholia; while the ninth discusses the internal evidence; in the tenth, the witness of lectionaries is treated of; the eleventh accounts for the early omission of the verses; the twelfth sums up the question. No less than eight appendices follow, with a

general index to the book.

The multifarious contents render it impossible for us to enter upon any of the topics discussed. A general judgment is all that can be given. Chapters v. and viii. contain a number of remarks which deserve attention. They do not exhibit much that is new; but they bring forward various particulars suggestive of a more cautious statement of portions of the ancient evidence on the part of future critics. On the other hand, chapter iii. is a poor compilation; chapters vi. and vii. are one-sided and partial, full of special pleading; the chapter on Lectionaries is of little use and partly irrelevant; the ninth is long and inconclusive, evincing less critical perception than any other, though the author thinks he has inaugurated "a loftier method of criticism, which applies "a truer, more judicious, and more philosophical standard." A few things here and there are extremely good, such as the passage about Cæsarius (p. 133); as also some of the allegations in the fifth chapter, correcting several mistakes about the testimony of Hesychius or Severus of Antioch. The copious remarks on Victor of Antioch, not only in the body of the work, but the Appendices, are worthy of attention, showing that labour has been expended on the MSS, and editions containing this Father's commentary on Mark. It must be said, however, that the work attributed to him is too confidently claimed as his; and that the date (401) should not be shifted later merely because he is supposed to copy from Chrysostom, a thing which cannot be proved. But the principal points which the author urges for our acceptance, he urges in vain. As a whole, the book is an unsuccessful attempt

true

έργα

rupt

badl

echo

text

his t

And

style

whi

Sucl

ligh

thei

crep

ofte

the

the

dan

to 1

hav

adv

diff

tha

ash

his

it 1

of

we

ma

tog

of

lat

to

sp

be

A in fir so god

to convert into witnesses for the verses almost all the authorities which are against them.

The author is bold in his special pleading, sometimes ingenious, more often flimsy. The way in which he tortures a passage in Eusebius which had been adduced by Tischendorf, is extraordinary. According to Mr. Burgon, the sum of this Father's evidence is, that "the entire passage was not met with in all the copies"; but that is inaccurate. Eusebius says (and this is the important point), "the accurate copies at least making the end of Mark's narrative come after the words of the young man, &c. For at those words in almost all copies of the Gospel according to Mark comes the end. What follows which is met with seldom, in some copies, but not in all, &c." Here Eusebius asserts that the passage was absent from almost all copies; at all events, from the accurate ones,

The author reasons throughout on the supposition that if he can show the existence of the paragraph in early versions and Fathers prior to the fourth century, he has established a good case in favour of its Mark-authorship. But the critics who believe that it was not an original part of the Gospel quote the Fathers and ancient scholia more for their testimony about its being in copies or not at their day, than for their use of it in quotation or otherwise. Hence St. Jerome's statements are valuable, viz., that the words in question "are met with in scarcely any copies of the Gospel, almost all the Greek codices being without them"; just as Eusebius's to the same effect are also important. The whole of Mr. Burgon's reasoning about St. Jerome's translating Eusebius, by which means the independence of his testimony is annihilated, is worthless. He is fond of this device. Not only is St. Jerome's testimony, as given in his epistle to Hedibia (120), resolved into Eusebius, but St. Victor of Antioch is also made a copyist. So is Hesychius of Jerusalem, who is incorrectly assigned to the sixth century instead of the seventh. Indeed, Eusebius himself is made to follow Origen, "the true author of all this

Great pains are taken to hold forth St. Victor's testimony in favour of the passage as most decisive. But the estimate of it is exaggerated. That Father says that the words were absent from very many copies (not some, as Mr. Burgon gives it on page 65), and were also present in very many, adding, that he had put them from accurate copies, and "according to the Palestinian Gospel of Mark." St. Victor's own opinion was that they are genuine; but he testifies that they were wanting in very many copies; that is all. Much labour is also expended on destroying the value of the Ammonian sections and Eusebian canons as witnesses against the passage. Here too the author is unsuccessful in showing that Eusebius himself invented the former. Nor can we assent to his most improbable solution of the cause why the paragraph was early omitted, viz., that the liturgical note, τὸ τέλος, occurring at xvi. 8, suggested to some copyist the idea that the entire Gospel came to an end there.

The spirit and style of Mr. Burgon may be judged of by a specimen or two:—

"In the remarks we have been considering, Dr. Tischendorf shows himself far more bent on glorifying the Codex Sinaiticus than on establishing the truth of the pure Word of God. He convinces

me that to have found an early uncial codex is every bit as fatal as to have 'taken a gift.' Verily, 'it doth blind the eyes of the wise.'"—"Quite in vain has Tischendorf perversely laboured to throw doubt on this circumstance."—"Is one here more struck with the unfairness of the critic, or with the feebleness of his reasoning?"—"The note with which Meyer takes leave of the subject is even insolent."—"Origen is at his old tricks."

Cramer's first vol. of Catenæ on the New Testament is

"Disfigured in every page with errors so gross as to be even scandalous, and with traces of slovenly editorship which are simply unintelligible."—"It was to have been anticipated that Eternal Wisdom would carefully make provision; meet the coming unbelief (as His angel met Balaam) with a drawn sword; plant up and down throughout these twelve verses of the Gospel sure indications of their Divine Original,—unmistakable notes of purpose and design,—mysterious traces and tokens of Himself; not visible, indeed, to the scornful and arrogant, the impatient and irreverent, yet clear as if written with a sunbeam to the patient and humble student," &c.

The repeated boasts of the writer hardly agree with the character of a "patient and humble student."—

"Enough to have demonstrated, as I claim to have now done, that not a particle of doubt, that not an atom of suspicion, attaches to 'the last twelve verses of the Gospel according to St. Mark.' I have set the verses, which I undertook to vindicate and establish, on a basis from which it will be found impossible any more to dislodge them."—
"I am concerned only to demolish the assertion of Tischendorf and Tregelles and Alford and Davidson, and so many more, concerning the testimony of Jerome, and I have demolished it."

One would have thought that a writer so fertile in his vituperation of preceding scholars, and so anxious to detect flaws in their statements, would have avoided mistakes himself. But it is not so. He caricatures Lachmann's principle, dismissing this able scholar in two or three disparaging lines, which show that he has not taken the pains to understand his method of constructing a text. Of Griesbach he says,-"he quietly remarks, in a foot-note, that codex B has affinity with the Eastern family of MSS."; whereas Griesbach's word is occidentalibus. On page 10 there are two mistakes about Tischendorf's note on Mark xvi. 9, &c. The Peshito version is dated in the second century, and the Curetonian in the third; whereas the latter was prior to the former, and belongs to the second century. It is also incorrect to say (p. 25) that Tischendorf assigns the apocryphal Acts of Pilate to the third century. Papias's date is given after Clinton, A.D. 100, which is too early by forty years at least. Neither does Papias refer to Mark xvi. 18, as Mr. Burgon thinks. "The genuineness of those two verses (Luke xxii. 43, 44) is no longer disputed." Not so. Lachmann puts them in brackets in both editions; Westcott and Hort, by doubly bracketing them, show that they do not believe that they belong to the Gospel as originally written. It is, therefore, precipitate to call B in this reading "confessedly erring." But B and w must be disparaged as depraving Scripture, because they omit St. Mark's closing paragraph. Of the New Testament Vulgate it is said, "we are here presented with the results of a careful examination of the best Greek MSS. to which a competent scholar had access in the fourth century." By no means. Jerome's revision of the old Latin in the Gospels was superficial and imperfect, the reverse of careful.

The dictum about Lachmann, "whose unsatisfactory text of the Gospels appeared in 1842." seems to imply ignorance of the fact that his principle was first enunciated in the Studien und Kritiken for 1830, prior to his small edition of 1831. Of the reading Isaiah before "prophet," in Matthew xiii. 35, Mr. Burgon asserts that "Jerome says something very different from what Tischendorf pretends." This is incorrect, Tischendorf's note presents Jerome's testimony fully and fairly, while Mr. Burgon's does not, mistranslating "prudentibus viris" by "well-informed men." Here the Sinaitic MS. has the true reading. Our author is also wrong in asserting that Shabbathoth, in Leviticus xxiii. 15, does not mean "weeks." Vincentius is said to have quoted Mark xvi. 17, 18, at the seventh council of Carthage (A.D. 256), "in the presence of the eighty-seven assembled African bishops," for which read eighty-five, and expunge the whole statement as more than doubtful, because the words spoken by Vincentius rather belong to Matthew x. 8, to which, indeed, they are referred by Routh and Migne.

It has been a severe task to wade through the wearisome discussions, numerous repetitions, and blustering antagonism of the book. One is glad to turn away from such a specimen of writing to the modest dissertation of Griesbach, and the excellent note of Tischendorf. The author has been most industrious; but he lacks critical perception, charity, candour and modesty. When he rushes against those who should be spoken of in different terms, deals rude and random blows, puts together two critics like Tischendorf and Dr. Tregelles as if they were on a par, designates Mr. Scrivener, who is his Magnus Apollo, "the best living master of textual criticism"; he evinces great arrogance and little judgment. Had his book been limited to a hundred pages of quiet criticism, without extraneous rubbish and the pieces of information which have no real connexion with the subject, extracted from some of the British Museum officials, and without the offensive language with which it is freighted, it might have attracted some attention. But the author is determined to fight and boast. Drs. Davidson and Tischendorf fare worst at his hands. When, however, the Archbishop of Canterbury himself does not escape; when the Commissioners appointed in 1867, who made the new Church lectionary, are charged with mutilating the Word of God and with reckless eclecticism; when the guilt of this measure is laid at the door of "our bishops"; when the dissenting members of the Revision committees are pronounced unworthy of associating with Churchmen in that work, and a personal attack is made upon one in particular, the battle-axe of Mr. Burgon is less effective than it appears to be in his own estimation. We agree with our author that the spuriousness of the verses is not established; and are disposed to accept them as an original part of the Gospel. This view, however, must be arrived at in a different way from his, and be held on grounds consistent with the acknowledged diversity of style and language between the paragraph and the rest of the Gospel, that points to a different writer. Ancient testimony unfavourable to the passage must not be decried unfairly, as Mr. Burgon does that of B and M. His indictment against these MSS., as though they often corrupted the true text, is one-sided

'72

satis.

342"

t his

dien

ition

that

from

rect

ony

not.

well-

has

g in

xiii.

s is

the

the

can

ex-

ubt.

tius

in-

ugh

pe-

the

uch

ser-

of

in-

on,

he

of

om

en-

a

his

of

ce

en

m,

on

he

he

d,

ut

d.

at

ıe

le

h

38

is

e

het.

and full of mistakes, because he adduces true and correct readings in them (such as έργων for τέκνων in Matthew xi. 19) as corruptions. But the old MSS. generally fare badly at his hands. He also decries D, echoing the exaggerated remarks against its text, in which Mr. Scrivener, consistently with his tendency to undervalue the uncials, indulges. And internal evidence derived from language, style and manner should be properly estimated, which Mr. Burgon seems incapable of doing. Such as have studied the Gospels in the light of recent criticism will see that he knows little of their internal structure or origin, their minute coincidences and peculiar discrepancies. Hence his general statements are often contradicted by internal evidence. But they serve his purpose as an advocatethe advocate of one side—the unscrupulous damager of the other. We venture, however, to suggest that a slap-dash style of writing is unsuited to a subject where great critics have arrived at another conclusion than that advocated by one who has not learnt to differ from his superiors without flinging unworthy insinuations in their face. We trust that in moments of calm reflection he will be ashamed of much more than that portion of his book of which he says he is ashamed in page 173. The subject is of little importance after all. Mr. Burgon's fume and fuss about it rest on an exaggerated estimate of the words of Scripture. Like the many, he cannot weigh the relative importance of the biblical materials in impartial scales, but lumps all together under the general phrase, the Word of God; which, though capable of defence, should be properly defined before use. Bibliolaters such as he expose Holy Scripture to the plausible attacks of men who have not devoted to it a tithe of the time he has spent over its pages, with small result towards their enlightened appreciation. If the Bible be full of difficulties, as he pompously proclaims it is, their number will not diminish under his manipulation.

NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

Under which King. By W. Johnston, M.P. (Tinsley Brothers.)

The Lost Bride. By Georgiana Lady Chatterton. 3 vols. (Hurst & Blackett.)

Sweet Bells Jangled: a Novel. By Challys

Vane. 2 vols. (Newby.)

Thrown Together. By Florence Montgomery.

2 vols. (Bentley & Son.)

Lil. By Jean Middlemass. 3 vols. (Hurst & Blackett.)

Another Irish member has essayed his luck in the field of fiction, but with this difference from the last who distinguished himself in the same line, that whereas the member for Cork gave us, under the guise of a novel, his predictions as to the future, the member for Belfast gives us, in that form, his views of the past. That is to say, 'Under which King' is a story of a spasmodic character, embodying an Orangeman's account of the siege of Derry and the battle of the Boyne, and his opinions on the personages who took part in those events. What those opinions are likely to be, is not a question about which there can be much doubt; and as to the story which serves as setting to them, it is common-

place enough. A good young Protestant is in love with the granddaughter of a good old Protestant, and after he has since or twice come up in the nick of time to save her from the wicked Papistical Irish, who talk a "barbarous jargon" (it is rather hard, by the way, to visit the sins of the people on their language, which is as good as any other language),—after, also, he has played his part in the historical events we have mentioned, he marries, and lives happy ever afterwards, as a good Orangeman should. We have seen this sort of thing before: nor has it been reserved for Mr. Johnston to write the first, or the best, account that has ever been written of either the siege or the battle which he describes; nor, again, is he the first who has estimated the character of Lord Tyrconnel, Major-General Kirke, King James, or King William. In this portion of his work, indeed, he displays a certain crudity of expression, rather reminding us of the style of answer which schoolboys give to questions beginning "Describe the character of -"; the black is very black that is used to paint a "Papist," the white that is laid upon the portraits of the men who fought for King William shines with a brilliancy that is at times a hindrance to accurate vision. But has not Mr. Johnston, in one instance, borrowed a touch of praise from a source to which we can hardly think he would willingly turn for assistance? The phrase, "the great heart of William," has a strange flavour of a contemporary with whose politics we are sure that the Conservative member for Belfast can have no sympathy: can he have been spoiling (as he doubtless would say) the Egyptians The style of the book is, as we have said, spasmodic, and, indeed, rather resembles that of the translations from French authors which we have seen of late years. We select a specimen at random; the author is describing the state of public opinion at the time of which he writes:

"The process [of changing sides], probably, was somewhat after this fashion. A king, a court, a tradition of loyalty, and a general confused idea that it would be the unpardonable sin to adulterate the anointing oil. Then, a kind of mental chemistry, in which the anointing oil was resolved into its component parts; and found not to have any divinity in it, after all. Wonder, next, whether there was any divinity anywhere in the matter. Marvellous flight of some profound talker on 'divine right,' and 'implicit obedience.' What is prudent now?' (Not what is right?) Who is to win? Prince! Hurrah for the Prince of Orange!"

Is it possible that the member for Belfast has been reading a translation of 'L'Homme qui Rit'? If so, will the Conservative electors of that city, in consideration of the sound hatred of the Pope which the author of that work is known to possess, condone their representative's acquaintance with so revolutionary a writer? We commend the subject to their discussion at the next election.

We are sorry to say we are disappointed in Lady Chatterton's novel. The Lost Bride has but little to do with the story, leads a ghostlike existence, and possesses an utterly impalpable character. The dramatis personæ are, for the most part, people in the best society, and it is evident that it is chiefly, if not solely, for the improvement of the aristocracy that this book has been written. Lady Chatterton, writes too muchindeed as if she

were a sort of missionary to the upper classes, and, knowing their little peculiarities, she gilds her pills, in other words, wraps up a sermon in the worldly covering of a three-volume novel. Indeed, she makes no secret of her conviction that a romance unseasoned by religion is a very deleterious thing. Ex. gr. "'Ah!' continued Aunt Jane, 'what strikes me most in these modern novels is the total absence of any religious sentiment. No one could tell from reading them whether any of the characters were Christians or Jews, or anything else. From this proceeds the low standard—the absence of high and noble sentiment in the books which are gradually demoralizing our youth." Now, in our humble opinion, the well-meaning authoress here makes a great mistake in art. The first aim of a novel writer should be to amuse; that object accomplished, he or she may then, with some chance of success, seek to convey an incidental moral. The moment that the interest of the story is made subordinate to the purpose of conveying instruction or effecting improvement, failure is certain. A moral should, in a novel, be only incidentally brought in; the reader should be insensibly wooed to elevated thoughts, not be directly dosed with a sermon. Lady Chatterton is not content with attacking novels, but lays her lash with no light hand on weekly periodicals. As to the plot, it is of a sensational character, and Lady Chatterton has been obliged to call in the aid of interminable caverns, in which the lost bride disappears; of a trap-door, which in the middle of a ball gives way, and causes the wicked woman of the story and her lover to be precipitated into a dark vault; and of banditti who wound, and thus indirectly cause the repentance of, a dear, delightful, wicked Spanish duke. The most causeless mystery is also employed to make the heroine fall in love with a charming gambler who is engaged to said heroine's greatest friend, which friend unaccountably forgives that which a woman never pardons. One of the dramatis persona, indeed, possesses some character, yet she is a rather dreary individual. Alto-gether in 'The Lost Bride' Lady Chatterton has been by no means so successful as in former books.

"The immortal bard of Avon" has evidently been studied to some purpose by the writer of the two volumes entitled, 'Sweet Bells Jangled,' to judge by the prodigality with which she has scattered over her pages quotations from "his numberless plays. is just possible that Challys Vane might have produced some bells less harsh and out of tune if she had more frequently consulted the dry pages of the despised Lindley Murray, and been a little less anxious to display her mastery of every modern language other than that which is, we presume, her mother tongue. We might then have been spared such a sentence as "In her time having 'Gelebt und Geliebt,'" or such a blunder as "soft diaphonous garments," to say nothing of other propositions in which the predicate looks in vain for its subject, or the subject for its predicate.

The story opens with a sketch of the povertystricken career of one Capt. Beaumont and his wife, and introduces us to their son and daughter, familiarly known as Dick and Flo. The worthy captain, however, being rather in the way, is got rid of by a street accident in the first chapter, and his widow "fades away"

Prece by J. Mark Read

Sher

1854

Wor

Rev.

His

Rapy prése Char

(For

Amo

and M.D

Scien

Arit

\_H

Isla

Gra Sket

W.

edit

-an

Also

Opt

Pro

Wa

to B.A

> Cou & ] the of Ha

The The Do (S Ba M O)

before the end of the second. A paragraph is enough to sum up the childhood of the orphans, who are brought up by a great-aunt; and we do not get fairly under weigh until Dick is able to look down on common humanity from an altitude of six feet some inches, with the

dignity of four-and-twenty.

At a ball, given by Lady Falconer, Dick's sister's "piquante little face" brings to her feet one Capt. Travers, who is not allowed, however, to spoil sport by a premature declaration of his passion. Another captain is then introduced, for the purpose of illustrating the author's experience of the fearful and wonderful skill in the science of flirtation possessed by the military. At Brussels, Dick has the good fortune to espy in a box at the theatre a young lady of sixteen, who is promptly elevated to the place of heroine, and is, indeed, the only personage in the drama upon whose character our author has really exerted some careful pains. Of course the susceptible hero is desperately smitten by the unripe charms of Miss Ada Thornhill, whom he, by mere chance, lights upon in a country lane near his own home in England. In the love-making that is carried on by these two young things, our author is quite at home, and we can readily believe that this part of her book will be devoured with avidity by many sympathetic young readers. The course of their courtship does not run very smoothly,-such little obstacles as rain, for example, and occasional visits to other friends coming in to postpone the critical inquiry on the answer to which Dick's happiness depends. Another ball, more flirtation, again Capt. Travers, whom this time Flo does not let escape. The dragoon is netted once for all, and their marriage gives Ada, who, of course, is a bridesmaid, an opportunity of "making it up" with Dick, which little business having been satisfactorily got through, we look forward to another wedding, after which we are prepared to hear of their being happy ever afterwards. But with a refinement of cruelty, our author dashes this cup from our lips, and typhus fever carries off poor Dick, and breaks Ada's heart. Really this is too bad of Challys Vane, whom we must implore not to trifle with our feelings in so heartless a manner when next she writes a love-story

The author of 'Misunderstood' has given us another charming story of child-life. This, however, is not a book for children. So searching an analysis of the relations between parent and child might, in many cases, be about the worst nourishment for an infant mind. But adult readers of Miss Montgomery's book will find much that will lead them to profitable reflection on childish character, and many graphically-touched terms of childish thought and expression which will come home to their own experience. Nina and Mervyn, -one the indulged child of a happy home, but endowed with a nature too good to spoil; the other the strange product of a system of reserve and repression, -are each, in their way, if a little overdrawn, interesting sketches of charming children. We take leave to doubt, however, whether the moral most necessary for the age is that which our author has chosen. There are, if we mistake not, hundreds of instances of spoiled Mervyns, for one repellent Mrs. Middleton; and the growing tendency of the time is certainly not to keep children too much in the background.

Of course, as the only child of a loving young widow, and almost the sole companion of his mother, Mervyn is in a very exceptionally favourable position for the experiment of untempered kindness. The result is, that while most boys in the circumstances would have been either milksops or bears, Mervyn's only fault is "having no fault at all,"-unless, that is, we may be inclined to blame, which seems hard, his furious jealousy of his step-father. Nina, though not faultless, is a more real child than her cousin. Her intense sense of justice and her religion, rather a religion of works than sentiment, are more common among the finer sort of girls, especially if there has been little of the more gushing sort of sympathy displayed before them, than is frequently suspected. In such cases the springs of affection lie deep, and when once touched, as is so happily done in Nina's case, the result is one of the highest types of character. Boys, as our author has ably shown, are richer in sentiment of the more hearty sort than girls, but then it is apt to diffuse itself too early. On the whole, the hero and heroine, if we may so call them, are endowed with much more individuality than most adult characters in novels, and both will bear a good deal of investigation and study. The grown people hold subordinate positions. Lazy, shallow, Colonel Middleton, is good, though commonplace. We are a little sceptical as to worldly Mrs. Middleton's conversion, but it was obviously necessary to the purposes of the tale. Lord Wardlaw is a blameless paladin, and will no doubt prove an admirable step-father, and as good a husband to Magdalen Lyndsay as that amiable lady deserves.

What are we to say about a book the heroine of which is a girl of surpassing beauty, brought up in a "black alley," and bred in the gutter, the reputed daughter of a drunken old woman, and discovered to be the daughter of a disreputable baronet by a former wife; a girl who at seventeen quotes Horace and talks rather vulgar slang, and who refuses a praiseworthy though somewhat prosy certificated teacher, and marries a very priggish artist? We know what we should say in the curt language of ordinary life; but the term would not be one adapted to these columns, and we must, therefore, do our best to expand it. 'Lil,' then, is a novel of which the incidents are improbable, without being exciting; the characters uncommon, but not original; the dialogue commonplace, yet unnatural. We have given above the principal points in the career of Lil, the heroine of the story, from the time that we find her in the shop of an old bookseller, "poring, with in-tense interest, over a heavy book which lies open on her knees," to the last page, where she marries the artist above mentioned. gentleman is, as we have hinted, an insufferable prig. He is the son of a French baron, who appears to have been obliged to leave his country on account of his title; though, as Mr. Verdier is a young man and the story is supposed to take place at the present day, we cannot exactly identify the period of French history to which his father's exile is to be referred. This artist is the protégé of a literary lady, Miss Gray, whose sponsors appear to have given her the singular and certainly not euphonious Christian name of Poppy, by which she is commonly known among her male

friends. She "takes up" Lil, who has been living for a few months as companion to an old lady, on the death of this last; and under her auspices the match between her two young friends comes about. We cannot say anything as to Lil's merits from our own observation. She is too utterly impossible a being for us to form either like or dislike towards her; but it is evident that the authoress has intended to portray a persón of more than ordinary talents and attractions. Such being the case, we must own that we are surprised to find her paired off with such a contemptible fellow as Verdier, who, on one occasion, when the object of his affections has mysteriously disappeared (being, in point of fact, kidnapped by a rascally lawyer, husband to her first employer), lies "motionless among his silken cushions-a breathing statue of a wounded Adonis, suffering silently from a severe heart-stab, too poignant to admit of touch or friction"; and who afterwards goes off to France, where he proceeds to make love to a girl, to whom he engages himself, and whom, of course, he jilts. We have not space to say anything about the palpable absurdities of the other characters, the roue man of fashion, the honest schoolmaster, the dishonest lawyer, the dissipated baronet, and the rest; but those absurdities are not few. There is a good deal of that sort of French in which novelists delight scattered about the pages; and English of the type which the following specimen will serve to indicate :- "In fact, they so far surpassed in luxury anything that that young lady's developing knowledge of what people of civilized habits, and possessed of artistic tastes, consider the necessaries of life, that she was somewhat startled when she beheld them." We fear, however, that Miss Middlemass will need to acquire something more than the power of writing the most grammatical English, if she wishes to succeed as a novelist. We hope we have not been discourteous; but as fiction is, perhaps, the one subject wherein women can compete with men in a fair field, so is itthe one wherein they can with justice look for no favour.

### OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

The Prussian Race Ethnologically Considered. To which is appended, some Account of the Bombardment of the Museum of Natural History by the Prussians in January, 1871. By Jean-Louis-Armand de Quatrefages. Translated by Isabella Innes. (Virtue & Co.)

WE have given the title of this work at full length, because it needs no other notice. The mixing together of an attempt to prove the Prussians toe Finno-Slavs, with a denunciation of their conduct in the late war, is so grotesque, that even our disposition to go a long way with M. de Quatrefages on the ethnological question will not prevent our expressing a hope that his unwise book may soon be forgotten.

We have received The English Catalogue of Books for 1871 (Low & Co.), and its American imitator, The Annual American Catalogue for 1871 (New York, Office of the Publishers and Stationers' Weekly Trade Circular).—The School Boards, 1872, compiled by R. H. Mair (Dean & Son), a useful list of the members of School Boards, with "biographies" attached.

WE have also on our table Introduction to the Study of Palwontological Botany, by J. H. Balfour, A.M., M.D. (Edinburgh, Black),—Nature, by A. Walker (Longmans),—Key to Graduated Exercises in Arithmetic and Mensuration, by the Rev. J. Harris, M.A. (Longmans),—Lectures on Education, delivered before the Members of the College of

'72

been to an

inder

oung

thing

tion.

us to

ut it ed to

lente must ired

dier, his

ing,

ionning ntly

mit

g003

om. say

the

the the

OSP

eal

sta vill 118-

ng ple

he

ill

ne m

it

nr

Preceptors, 1871 (Hodgson),—Only an Ensign, by J. Grant (Routledge),—A Curious Dream, by Mark Twain (Routledge),—The Book of Scottish Readings, edited by J. A. Mair (Cameron & Ferguson),—The Australian Almanac, 1872 (Sydney, Sherriff),—Syria, en route Home from India in 1854-5, by H. Davidson (Hall),—The Spoken 1854-5, by H. Davidson (Hall),—The Spoken Word; or, the Art of Extemporary Preaching, by Rev. T. J. Potter (Simpkin),—Our Father and His Laws, by A. Moberly (Smith & Elder),—Rapport sur l'Enseignement Primaire Obligatoire, présenté, au Nom de la Section Centrale, à la Chambre des Représentants, par M. de Haern (Foreign),—and Assyriens og Ægyptens Gamle Historie, by V. Schmidt (Williams & Norgate). Among New Editions we have Guide to Trefriw and the Vale of Compan Spa, by J. W. Hayward. and the Vale of Conway Spa, by J. W. Hayward, M.D. (Lewis),—Oral Tranning Lessons in Natural Science and General Knowledge, by H. Barnard M.D. (Lewis),—Oral Transing Lessons in Natural Science and General Knowledge, by H. Barnard (Hardwicke),—The Art of Extempore Speaking, by M. Bautain (Lockwood),—Graduated Standard Arithmetrical Exercises, by J. S. Horn (Simpkin),—Works of Henry Lord Brougham, Vols. I. and H. (Edinburgh, Black),—The Dogs of the British Islands, edited by "Stonehenge" (Cox),—Pobin Gray, by C. Gibbon (King),—Mark Twain's Sketches (Routledge),—The Earthly Paradise, by W. Morris, Part V. (Ellis & Green),—The Hiad and Odyssey of Homer, translated by A. Pope, edited by the Rev. H. F. Cary, A.M. (Routledge),—and A Dissertation on the Eternal Sonship of Christ, by J. Kidd, D.D. (Hamilton & Adams). Also the following Pamphlets: Euthanasia, by S. D. Williams, jun. (Williams & Norgate),—Optical Illusions Explained, by A. B. (Lacy),—A Scheme of University Education in Ireland, by a Protestant Celt (Stanford),—First Letter to the Members of the London School Board, by D. Watney, jun. (Grant),—Why ought not the State to give Religious Education, by W. Aitken, M.D. (Griffin),—Voting Charities, Proceedings of the Council of the Charity Organization Society (Bell & Daldy),—Public Policy, Personal Felling, and the Treaty of Washington (Longmans),—A Review of British Diplomacy and its Fruits, by R. G. Haliburton, M.A. (Low),—An Australian Policy, Speech of the Hon. Gavan Duffy (Melbourne, Sillwell & Knight),—Speech of Sir J. D. Coleridge, M.P., on the Position of the Law Speech of the Holl. Gwaln Dully (Methodrine, Stillwell & Knight),—Speech of Sir J. D. Coleridge, M.P., on the Position of the Law Officers of the Crown (Bush),—Our Poor Law System, by W. H. P. (Kerby & Endean),—Polynesian Labour and the Slave Trading in the Letters on the Commune (Nottingham, "Daily Express" Office),—Studies on the Leading of Troops, by Lieut.-Col. I. von Verdy du Vernois, translated by Col. H. A. Ouvry, C.B. (Mitchell), translated by Col. H. A. Ouvry, C.B. (Bilicella,)—
The Rule of the Road at Sea, by W. S. Lacon
(Mitchell),—London Railway Travelling Made
Easy, by R. J. Cook (Cook),—The Life and Experiences of a Warwickshire Labourer, with his own
Thoughts and Opinions on the Strike (Routledge), Thoughts and Opinions on the Strike (Routledge),
—Crassus, a Tragedy (Longmans),—The Captain's
Cabin, a Drama, by T. M. Gladstone (Taylor &
Francis),—The Folly of King Candaules, a Lay of
the Ancient World (Kingston-upon-Hull, Leng),—
The Blarney Stone, by Volo non Valeo (Exeter,
Mayne),—Hear the Church of England, which is Mayne),—Hear the Church of England, which is Proved to have Expelled from her Articles the Dogma of Endless Torments, by H. S. Warleigh (Stock),—The Trinity of Worlds, by Capt. W. A. Baker (Bombay Gazette Office),—The Perfect Man, by Capt. W. A. Baker (Bombay Gazette Office),—and The Prophecy of Enoch, by Capt. W. A. Baker (Bombay Gazette Office).

## BOOKS FOR THE YOUNG.

THOSE persons to whom a three-volume novel is an object of dislike, to be excommunicated from the circle, are often amenable to the fascination of a story in the modest guise of one volume, with an innocent-looking frontispiece, although the tales in one volume, especially if they are religious tales, are apt to be by far the more romantic. To parents and guardians who compromise matters

with their young people we can safely recommend Heights and Valleys: a Tale, by Emma Marshall (Seeley & Co.), author of several other "Tales"; and to the young people we may whisper in confidence that this one volume contains almost as much as the ordinary three. It is a pretty and interesting story, which may be read either aloud

or in the family circle.

Mrs. Eliza Melville writes a story under the somewhat sensational title of 2,000l. Reward: a Tale of London Life (Dean & Son). It is the story of a little boy, "the son of noble parents," who has been stolen from his home, and, after going through hardships with one bad old woman, finds a guardian angel, a fairy godmother, in a good old woman. He becomes a little crossing-sweeper, and is one day knocked down by a fine carriage, drawn by prancing horses. The beautiful lady inside insists on the little boy being put into the carriage, and she and her husband drive with him to St. George's Hospital. Need-less to tell that the lady and gentleman are Lord and Lady Montague, who have offered 2,000%. reward, and who recognize their lost darling in "little Jemmy," the crossing-sweeper. He is carried to their fine house in Eaton Square, where he is restored to his rightful name, Harold, introduced to his little brothers and sisters, and dressed, if we may believe the illustration, in the height of juvenile fashion; but always loving his good "Granny," and never ashamed to run and kiss her, even before the "gorgeous footman." We do not "Granny," and never ashamed to run and kiss ner, even before the "gorgeous footman." We do not think that Lady Montague and her husband showed themselves very grateful to Mrs. Morgan, the good old woman, for we are only told that Lady Montague put her into a little way of business, and sent Polly to a good school, which would not be ordinary interest on 2,000*l*. We have read

Little Grig, and The Tinker's Letter, by Mrs.

Robert O'Reilly (Gardner), are two pretty stories in an unpretending little volume; and both of them in an unpretending little volume; and both of them evince a real knowledge of the scenes and dwellings of the poor people amongst whom the story is laid. The different characters are touched cleverly and brightly. "Little Grig" is a hero in his way, and answers to instruction and counsel like a good boat to the helm. 'The Tinker's Letter' is charming. The dear little naughty girl who grows good is very touching. It is a book worth reading.

The Children's Lowerness and other Stories by the

The Children's Journey, and other Stories, by the Author of 'Our Children's Story' (Strahan & Co.), is written by one who knows children and loves em. It is a thoroughly delightful book, and the them. It is a thoroughly delighted book, and the elders will enjoy it as much as the young ones. The Children's Journey' is only one of ten stories, each more delightful than the other; the only fear is, that some adventurous young malonly fear is, that some adventurous young mal-contents of the nursery may be tempted to try "running away," like Maud and Geoffry, in the hope of finding the kind-hearted landlady who made pancakes for the children; and the nice old waggoner, with his quaint old hymn, to give them a lift in his waggon amongst the dry warm straw: but the touch of remorseful penitence which follows these delights will, we trust, prevent all mischief. The little girl of Mentone, and her brother Pascal, and the baby Antoinette, and the donkey, are even more fascinating, and the story carries its moral like a flower its perfume, giving it out in sweet invisible odours which add to its charms. Altogether 'The Children's Journey,' fine aristocratic-looking book as it is, may be given as a reward to all children, gentle or simple, and happy

will be the child who wins such a prize!

Two volumes of Famous Fairy Tales, illustrated by Richard Doyle (Dean & Son), all translated from other tongues, form a collection of delight and wonder, which will make the donor of either of these gay books looked upon as little less than a good fairy out of an authentic pantomime. Occasionally the stories bear a likeness to the old-established nursery legends: there are some which we have not met with before; but fairy tales have one common country, which lies everywhere, and it is called Fairyland.

When I was Young, by Charles Camden (Strahan & Co.), is a series of well-told boyish recollections of a sojourn at a little Welsh village, reconcections of a sojourn at a little weish village, called here "Langadam," but which is evidently a real place in Pembrokeshire, which is peopled by a mixed population, partly Flemish, partly English, and partly of the old Welsh stock. The pictures of country and local scenery are excellent, and the legends and traditions are exactly what would be legends and traditions are exactly what would be likely to fix themselves in a boy's memory. The last chapter makes a rather melancholy ending, for nearly all the people we have been interested in turn Mormons, and go away with the lanky Mormon Elder to Nauvoo, where they have been promised "farms of their own, in a delicious climate, that would give them far better melons than the squire could get at Morlas Abbey, though he did keep a little army of gardeners!" The book,

as a picture of real things and places, is delightful.

We have a pleasant though rather didactic

American tale in Judge's Sons: a Story of Wheat and Tares, by Mrs. E. D. Kendall (Tegg). be either read aloud in the family circle or at Dorcas Meetings, or given as a school reward. It is prettily got up, and is likely to be popular with

voung readers.

young readers.

Everybody loved that charming book 'Lilliput Levee'; 'Lilliput Lectures' was full of wise and tender teaching. We opened Lilliput Legends (Strahan & Co.) with the hope of finding them worthy to belong to the series of Lilliput literature; but we own to a disappointment. There is, indeed, a capital introduction in verse, equal to anything we have seen by the author; but the legends,—well, we may as well confess that we can make nothing out of them,—they are more like burlesques upon tales and legends than stories on their own account; and there is no more cohesion in them than in wreaths of sea-foam, or the shapes seen in the clouds. There is a good deal of covert satire, which is more suitable to grown people than children. The meaning and morality which, from time to time, gleam through the mist, are too dreamy and un-certain to be grasped. We doubt whether children will take to these strange, rambling, nonsense

We cannot help thinking that Both Sides of the Street (Tegg) is an American story, although the scene purports to be laid in England. It has a certain quaintness that we do not often find in English religious tales. It is a very pleasing story, and one that may be taken for Sunday reading with a safe conscience, though it is sufficiently interesting for young people to like to read it on

Mondays also, or any other day of the week.

Old Town Fireside Stories, by Harriet Beecher
Stowe (Low & Co.), are delightful. They are
worth all Mrs. Stowe's sentimental novels put together. They purport to be told by Sam Lawson, about whom much is written in 'Old Town Folks,' but he shines in these pages with a brilliancy all his own. The manner in which these stories are told is inimitable; Mrs. Beecher Stowe possesses the gift of humour in a high degree, and it is a pity she should ever live or write beneath her privileges. For those who can master the peculiar dialect, these stories will prove a mine of genuine fun; pictures of a time, place, and state of society which are like nothing on this side of the world, and which we suppose are becoming rapidly erased. There are occasional little bits of description, as, for instance, of the snow-storm in the first story, 'The Ghost in the Mill,' which are re-markable for vividness and power.

### LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Theology.

Blunt's (Rev. J. H.) Dictionary of Doctrinal and Historical Theology, 2nd edit. imp. 8vo. 42. cl.

Burrough's (Rev. H. C.) Short Evening Readings on the Epistles and Revelation, 12mo. 5\(\text{cl.}\) Church Sermons, by Eminent Clergymen, Vol. 1, 8vo. 4\(\text{cl.}\) Digby's (K. H.) Ouranogaia, Heaven on Earth, 2 vols. 12\(\text{cl.}\) Cate, and the Glory Beyond It, by "Onyx," 2nd edit. 16\(\text{cl.}\) Could's (S. Baring) Lives of Saints, Vol. 2, cr. 8vo. 7\(\text{cl.}\) Could's (S. Baring) Lives of Saints, Vol. 2, cr. 8vo. 7\(\text{cl.}\) Chomlist (The), Editor's Series, Vol. 5, cr. 8vo. 6\(\text{cl.}\) Maning's (Rev. J. M.) Half-Trutha and the Truth, 7\(\text{cl.}\) Chillision Life, edited by Rev. J. J. Halcombe, Vol. 3, Part 1, new series, 8vo. 3\(\text{cl.}\) Cactures on the Present Position of Catholics in England, 4th edit. cr. 8vo. 7\(\text{cl.}\) cl.

Oldknow and Crake's Priest's Book of Private Devotion, 3/cl.
Our Curate's Budget, Vol. 15, 12mo. 2/cl.
Pepperell's (Rev. W.) The Church Index, Part 1, roy. 8vo. 5/cl.
Pepperell's (Rev. W.) The Church Index, Part 1, roy. 8vo. 5/cl.
Pratt's (J. H.) Scripture and Science not at Variance, 7th ed. 3/6
Robinson's (T.) Wanderings in Scripture Lands, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.
School Manager's Series, Lessons from the Bible, Part 1, 1/;
Part 2, 1/2; 2 Parts in 1, 2/cl. swd.
Stephens's (A. J.) Argument in the Case of Sheppard against
Bennett, 8vo. 9/cl.
Walla's (Rev. J.) Plain Scriptural Thoughts on Baptism, 5/cl.
Walla's (Rev. J.) Plain Scriptural Thoughts on Baptism, 5/cl.
Walla's (Rev. J.) Plain Scriptural Thoughts on Baptism, 5/cl.
Williams's (Rev. W.) Welsh Calvinistic Methodism, 3/6 cl.

Philosophy.

Porter's (N.) Elements of Intellectual Science, 8vo. 10/6 cl.

Law.

Smith's (J. W.) Handy Book of the Law of Husband and Wife, new edit. 12mo. 26 cl. swd.

Walton's (E.) Peaks in Pen and Pencil for Students of Alpine Scenery, folio, 84/cl.

Poetry.

Atherton's (M.) Centzontli, and other Poems, 12mo. 3/6 cl. Field of Rivairy, an Heroic Poem, in 4 Books, by E. D. S., 7/6 Harte's (Bret) Poetical Works, illust. cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Music. Boosey's Operas, Wagner's 'Lohengrin,' royal 8vo. 5/ swd. History.

Edmonds's (F.) Traces of History in the Names of Places, new edit. 12mo. 6' cl. Elliot's (Sir H. M.) History of India, Vol. 4, 8vo. 21' cl. Maule, Memoir of the Early Life of, ed. by E. Leathley, 7/6 cl.

Geography.

Burton and Drake's Unexplored Syria, 2 vols. 8vo. 32 cl.

Chambers's (G. F.) Handbook for Eastbourne, 4th edit. 1/ swd.

Frowd's (J. G. Player) Six Months in California, cr. 8vo. 6' cl.

Panorama delle Alphi, viste dall' Osservatoro di Torino, 12/

Twelve Months at the South African Diamond Fields, by

"Fossor," 8vo. 1/ swd.

"Fossor," 8vo. 1/ swd.

Philology.

Bright's Mariborough German Grammar, 2nd edit. 12mo. 3/6 cl.
Govers's (C. E.) Folk-Songs of Southern India, roy. 8vo. 10/6 cl.
Haldeman's (S. S.) Pennsylvania Dutch, 8vo. 3 6 cl.

Knowles's (J.) Critical Pronouncing Dictionary of the English
Language, now edit. roy. 8vo. 5/ cl.

Muir's (J.) Original Sanskit Tosts, Vol. 1, 2nd edit. 8vo. 21/ cl.
Phædrus's Fables, Books 1 and 2, edited by J. T. White, 1/ cl.

Science.

Elam On Cerebria, and other Diseases of the Brain, 8vo. 8/cl. Evans's (J.) The Ancient Stone Implements, 8vo. 28/cl. Orme's (T. A.) Concrete Arithmetic, 12mo. 2/cl. Symons's (G. J.) British Rainfall, 1871, 8vo. 5/cl. swd. Ward (S. H.) On Some Affections of the Liver, 8vo. 7/cl. Weale's Series, Morgan's Manual of Mining Tools, 12mo. 2/6 cl. swd.; Atlas to ditto, 4to. 4/6 cl. swd.

General Literature.

Weale's Series, Morgan's Manual of Mining Tools, 12mo. 2% cl. swd. Atlas to ditto, 4to. 4, 6cl. swd.

General Literature.

Argosy, Vol. 13, 8vo. 5/ cl.
Bieby's (H.) Romance without Fiction, cr. 8vo. 6/6 cl.
British Controversialist, Vol. 36, cr. 8vo. 36 cl.
Carlyle's Works, People's Edition, Vol. 16, 'Critical, &c. Essays, Vol. 4, '12mo. 2 cl.
Country Gentleman's Magazine, Vol. 6, roy. 8vo. 7/6 cl.
Debrett's Reference Peerage and Baronetage, June, 1872, to
July, 1873, cr. 8vo. 1/6.
Debrett's Reference House of Commons, June, 1872, to July,
1873, cr. 8vo. 1/6.
De Quatrefages' Prussian Race Ethnologically Considered, 5/
Elliot's (R. H.) Concerning John's Indian Affairs, cr. 8vo. 9/ cl.
First in the Field, by the Author of 'Recommended to Mercy,'
3 vols. cr. 8vo. 31/6 cl.
Friends and Acquaintances, 2nd edit. cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Ginr's Baby, 16th edit. 12mo. 2/ cl.
Graves's (Capt. G. H.) Reserve Force, 3rd edit, 8vo. 2/ cl. swd.
Half-Hours with the Best Authors, edited by C. Knight, new
edit. 2 vols. 8vo. 10/ cl.
Hemyag's (B.) Man of the Period, cr. 8vo. 1/ swd.
Hugo's (V.) Toilers of the Sea, 8th edit. 12mo. 2/ cl.
Lamman's (C.) Japanese in America, cr. 8vo. 10/6 cl.
Lamman's (C.) Japanese in America, cr. 8vo. 10/6 cl.
Lamman's (C.) Japanese in America, cr. 8vo. 10/6 cl.
Laver's The Dattons and Devonport Dunn (Select Library of
Fiction), 12mo. 26 each, bds.
Lock's (R. J.) Volunteers' Friend, 2nd edit. cr. 8vo. 1/6 cl. limp.
Marlitt's (E.) Dottor's Little Daughter, new edit. 12mo. 5/ cl.
Round the Table, Notes on Cookery, by the G. C. cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Molville's (G. J. Whyte) Satanella, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 21/ cl.
Round the Table, Notes on Cookery, by the G. C. cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Not (J.) On the Defence of England, 8vo. 12/ cl.
Thirty Yearsju the Harem, or Autobiography of Melek-Hamun,
8vo. 14/ cl.
War Office List, April, 1872, 8vo. 4/6 swd.

Literature Of the United States.

### LITERATURE OF THE UNITED STATES. Boston, June 7, 1872.

THE American reading world is accustomed to expect from Boston a spring and an autumn in-stalment of literary products, which, if not of the first rank, are at least well endorsed by famous names. And it must be confessed that our chief literary lights keep tolerably apace with this regularly recurring demand; for scarcely a year passes that something at least—were it only twice-told tales, essays, or poems, gathered from magazine pages—is not presented to the public by Messrs. Longfellow, Lowell, Whittier, Holmes, and Emer-

The present book season seems to me somewhat marked by the dearth of high-class works, Mr. Longfellow's new volume, 'Three Books of Song,' which has doubtless already been food for critics across the water, is the only one that has yet appeared bearing a name universally known among English-speaking peoples. Mr. Emerson has perhaps been too busy lecturing to think of anything new; the gaps between Dr. Holmes's books wax, unhappily, wider from year to year, although there is a new whiff of an old aroma that we have all enjoyed, and remember gratefully, in his 'Poet at the Breakfast-Table,' now coming out serially in the Atlantic; while, of our younger celebrities, Mr. Bret Harte and Mr. John. Hay make no sign, and Mr. Howells contents himself with the honours arising from the issue of the first uniform edition of his "works." Those works are charming, every one knows, and to have them in a compact form will be a luxury. There are some new books worth mentioning, however, though their authors do not, perhaps, enjoy a fame equal to that of the writers I have mentioned. Among the most notable is, 'Joseph Mazzini: his Life, Writings, and Political Principles,' the authorship of which is unknown, but which has a good passport to a popular hearing in an introduction by the veteran abolitionist and radical, Mr. William Lloyd Garrison. The book is published by Messrs. Hurd & Houghton, and is, to a large degree, made up of Mazzini's own autobiographical notes, and extracts from his letters, speeches, and addresses. It was evidently written by one who had the advantage of knowing him well, and of having access to materials of excep-tional value; and the estimate of the distinguished Italian's career, character, and purposes, is a very exalted one: he is described as a godly man, a scholar, and a philosopher, rather than as an enthusiast. The stress which Mr. Garrison, in his vigorously written introduction, lays upon Mazzini's detestation of American slavery, as compared with Kossuth's charity for the "domestic institution" when in this country, and upon Mazzini's earnest advocacy of woman's rights, is very characteristic of the writer. One or two historical works have recently been issued, shedding some new light upon our past, the more important of these being Mr. Richard Frottingham's 'Rise of the Republic of the United States,' published by Messrs. Little & Brown. This is the result of long and patient research, and Mr. Frottingham succeeds in advancing some fresh and thoughtful theories with reference to the political origin of this country: one is, that the original settlers framed their commonwealths on primitive traditions of their Teu-tonic forefathers, by which "free city" communities were formed, independent and local, which finally united in a confederated pact for mutual defence. The work deals more minutely and exclusively with our political history than Bancroft. A little book, of which Mr. David Pulsifer is the author, gives a fresh account of the Battle of Bunker Hill, the materials being evidently derived from sources not open to ordinary investigators; the narrative is so minute and clear, that it is a notable contribution to our knowledge of that brief though memorable struggle. Mr. Francis Parkman, well known to you as the able historian of the 'Conspiracy of Pontiac,' has revised and republished his first book, 'The Oregon Trial,' an entertaining account of a far-western tramp which he took soon after leaving the University, nearly thirty years ago. An interest in the great German writers has been growing in this country for some years, produced in part, no doubt, by the writings of Messrs. Carlyle, Emerson, Lowell, and Leland, and in part by the removal here of many Germans of culture and literary taste. Messrs. Lee & Shepard have just issued a pleasant essay on 'Goethe: his Life and Works,' by Mr. George H. Calvert, in which biographical incidents and descriptions of the literary coterie at Weimar are interwoven with comment and criticism on the sage's writings. It has no pretensions to rival Mr. Lewes's comprehensive and philosophic 'Life,' but is interesting, and dwells particularly upon Goethe's theories and practice regard-

ing the passion of love. The same house issues Robert Collyer's works, Prof. Townshend's 'God-Man' (a companion to the same author's 'Credo'), Mr. Sumner's Speeches, 'A Hand-book of Railroad Construction, which is a practical treatise on an important topic, a translation of De Coulanges 'Aryan Civilization,' and the Autobiography of the late Amos Kendall, a famous politician of General Jackson's time. Mistral's Provençal poem, 'Miréio,' has appeared from the press of Messrs. Roberts Brothers, under the form of a new American translation; the same house has also just issued a chatty book, by Mr. Bronson Alcott, reminiscent and wise, entitled 'Concord Days.' Mr. Alcott is the father of Miss Louisa Alcott, the authoress of 'Little Women,' and is an old resident of Concord, where Hawthorneand Thoreau lived, and where Mr. Emerson still lives. Alcott thus describes Mr. Emerson in this book :- "Only a traveller at times professionally, he prefers home-keeping; is a student of the landscape, of mankind, of rugged strength wherever found; liking plain persons, plain ways, plain clothes; prefers earnest people; shuns egotists, publicity; likes solitude, and knows

Miss Alcott is understood to be at work on a new novel, though the frailty of her health does not admit of very continuous labour; and Miss Ingelow's 'Off the Skelligs,' now coming out in a New York serial, is to appear in book form ere very long. A work which promises entertainment is Kroeger's 'Minnesingers of Germany,' to be published by Messrs. Hurd & Houghton.

### 'MODERN TURKEY.'

Bristol, June 17, 1872. THERE are some observations in your review of

'Modern Turkey' which require explanation. Perhaps you will permit me to give it. In reference to the remark that I "have little practical acquaintance with Turkey," allow me to state that my connexion with Turkey commenced so far back as 1856, and that I resided for several years in Constantinople, Smyrna, Beyrout and Alexandria. Thus, it will be seen that I have, at least, had opportunities of becoming acquainted with the country, although their practical application may

be a matter of opinion.

I do not quite understand your meaning when you say "by an ingenious figure Mr. Farley gives us to understand that a portion of the second, and nearly the whole of the third part of the volume were written at Constantinople during his late visit to that capital." The fact, however, is, that during my residence at Constantinople I contributed the article on "Public Works" to the *Turquie*, and those on "British Interests in Turkey," "The Capitulations" and "Emigration" to the *Levant Times*. The articles on "The Stock Exchange," "Mines," "Roads," "Railways" and "Docks and Harbours were written by me for the Levant Herald while acting as assistant editor of that journal, and, in acknowledging the "valuable suggestions and kindly aid" of the editor, whose friendship I have enjoyed for nearly twelve years, I was un-willing to take any undue credit to myself, and, at the same time desirous it should be known that the statistics relative to the important questions treated of in the latter part of 'Modern Turkey' were authenticated by such a competent authority as the editor of the Levant Herald, whose residence in Turkey has extended over eighteen years, and who, during that time, has travelled through the greater part of Syria and Asia Minor.

J. LEWIS FARLEY.

\*\*\* The Editor of the Levant Herald will not, we fancy, feel flattered at being represented as authenticating statistics in Turkey, where a Statis-tical Department was once decreed, but has never done any work. We did not deny that Mr. Farley had resided in Turkey, but we were much astonished that a gentleman who lived for some time in Pera and Galata, and who was, it appears, assistant editor of the Levant Herald, should be ignorant of the commonest Turkish matters.

XUM

by th up b maps say, Th has 1 mem M Mes Hou Mac ther

Nº 23

Amo of the

insurre

to be t

an enti to the

conspi

that W of thes

Charle

arms ( Henry were

moires

belong

in wic

There

the po

Sorti which

Ferral

other

ing w

as we

reachi

Durns

Elzevi

contai

forme

Incun

Missa

vellur

a mai

Anne

An

hist buil grea time poli Jan and

fam of ? trac Ma

illu Ha

wit

72

ssues God-do'), road

an iges' y of

em,

BSTS.

me-

just

re-

the

ent

and

bes

rat

ged

le;

W8

oes iss

n a

y

n

d

THE LIBRARY OF THE LOUVRE.

Among the losses sustained through the burning of the Library of the Louvre during the Communist of the Library of the Louvre during the Communist insurrection, one of the most important appears to be that of the Motteley Collection. It occupied an entire room in the Louvre Library. Bequeathed to the nation by M. Charles Motteley, it was conspicuous for the number of volumes it contained that were clad in rare and precious bindings. Many of these had belonged to the Kings, Queens, Princes, or Princesses of France, from Louis the Twelfth to Charles the Tenth. There were books showing the arms of Diana of Poitiers, of Francis the First, arms of Diana of Poitiers, of Francis the First, Henry the Third, Henry the Fourth, &c. There were books belonging to Grollier, with his device "Grollierii et amicorum"; there were the 'Mé-moires' of Martin du Bellay, the copy that had belonged to Catherine de Médicis, with her device in widowhood, painted in enamel on the covers. There was the 'Montaigne' which had been in the possession of President De Thou; the 'Charron the possession of President De Thou; the 'Charron' which Cardinal de Richelieu once owned; and the 'Sorti' of Marcolini, in a rich Venetian binding, which had belonged to Ercole D'Este, Duke of Ferrara. Besides all these, there were numerous other specimens of elegant bindings, commencing with Antoine Vérard, famous bookbinder as well as printer in the fifteenth century, and as well as printer in the fifteenth century, and reaching down to the Thouvenins, Bauzonnets, Durns, and Capés of recent times. A collection of Elzevirs, supposed to be superior even to that contained in the public library at the Hague, also formed a portion of the Motteley Library.

Among the rarities may also be mentioned, Incunabula of various kinds; Books of Hours; Missals; a MS. Bible of the sixteenth century on wellum, and adorned with numerous miniatures:

vellum, and adorned with numerous miniatures; a manuscript, containing the funeral procession of Anne of Brittany; two Books of Prayers, written by the celebrated caligrapher Jarry; a 'Portolano' of the sixteenth century, on vellum, drawn up by the Master Pilot of Dieppe; and some maps of the same period prepared for the use of the French Admiralty. Well may our neighbours say, "Quelle Perte!"

The Report from which we get our information has been drawn up by M. Henri Baudrillart, member of the Institute, and Inspector-General of Libraries. a manuscript, containing the funeral procession of

Libraries.

### Literary Gossip.

Miss Fox is about to publish, through Messrs. Macmillan, a History of Holland House. We need hardly repeat what Lord Macaulay said in his well-known article, that there is a quite exceptionable amount of historic interest in the story of this ancient building, with its extensive grounds still in a great measure untouched; and that in later times it has been connected with brilliant political and literary groups. The book will, we hear, be rich in anecdotes about Charles James Fox, Addison, Rogers, and others. It will be illustrated with steel engravings and woodcuts of the house and grounds, and of family portraits by some of the old masters.

Mr. Arthur Helps is preparing a memoir of Mr. Thomas Brassey, the well-known contractor and engineer. It is dedicated to Her Majesty, and will be issued by Messrs. Bell & Daldy. The same publishers promise a treatise on Work and Wages, with practical illustrations by Mr. Thomas Brassey, M.P. for Hastings. It will be in the hands of the public before the close of the present season.

ANOTHER Member of Parliament is busy with a new literary venture. Mr. Maguire, M.P. for Cork, is, we hear, preparing a work on the Jesuits.

DR. GEORGE MACDONALD is about to proceed

to America, to give a series of lectures in the principal cities of the Union.

MISS BRADDON commences a new story, entitled 'Colonel Benyon's Entanglement,' in the forthcoming number of the Belgravia

THE first volume of the new edition of Dr. Whitaker's 'Whalley,' which has for some time been preparing under the editorship of Mr. J. G. Nichols, is nearly ready for publication.

MRS. Ross CHURCH (Florence Marryat) has, we hear, undertaken the editorship of London Society.

THE Hunterian Club has in hand two more tracts by Samuel Rowlands, and hopes to give these, as well as the two remaining pieces of Alexander Craige, to its first year's subscribers. The Club has also begun its copy of the great Bannatyne MS., and will have part of it set

THE first part of Heinrich Leo's Anglo-Saxon Glossary has just been published. It arranges the words under their root-word, in the order of the root vowels, a, e, i, o, u, gives the theme of the root and its Sanskrit analogue, and then the derivatives, with references to the passages in which these occur. An Alphabetical Index of the words treated will be given in the second half of the book, which is promised soon.

THE last new part of Dr. Tischendorf's larger Greek Testament includes the portion from 'Galatians' to the beginning of 'Hebrews.' At the same time, the Professor publishes the first part of a "minor" edition of the Greek Testament, containing the Gospels and Acts. The concluding part of the larger edition is promised in the autumn, and the second half of the minor edition in the beginning of next year.

THE Parliamentary Papers published in May are as follows: 2 Reports for 1871, 44 for the current year, 44 Bills, and 16 Papers presented by command. Among the latter are Commercial Reports from Her Majesty's Consuls, No. 1, for 1872; and the First and Second Reports of the Royal Commission on Scientific Instruction and the Advancement of Science, with Evidence and Appendices. Reports on the Trials of North Country Coal, and a Return giving the name, position, and depth of all Public Surface Wells within the metropolis, are two of the most interesting of the Reports and Papers.

THE Burgh Records Society is prospering. Besides the two volumes just published of extracts from the Records of Aberdeen, it has issued a second volume of the Records of the Burgh of Edinburgh, and a third is nearly finished

Mr. Cussans is proceeding with his elaborate History of Hertfordshire. Two more parts have appeared, and the history of another Hundred is in the press.

THE death of Dr. Norman Macleod, the editor of Good Words, is announced. Although best known as a theological leader, he wrote a good deal—'Parish Papers,' 'Eastward,' &c. We noticed the other day his last publication, 'Character Sketches.' The late Col. Sykes was also a tolerably voluminous writer. He was the author of 'Notes on the Religious, Moral, and Political Condition of Ancient

India,' of a History of the Taeping Rebellion, &c.

In honour of the two-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Peter the Great, a detailed catalogue has just been published, with notes in French, of all the foreign books about Russia contained in the Imperial Public Library at St. Petersburg.

A TRANSLATION of Elizabeth Wille's novel, 'Johannes Olaf,' which has excited considerable interest in Germany, will be published here next season, by Messrs. Henry S. King & Co. The same house will issue a translation of 'Das Hentige Ægypten,' by Herr Heinrich Stephan, the German Postmaster-

THE first volume of M. Jules Zeller's History of Germany, has just been published in Paris, under the title of 'Origines de l'Allemagne et de l'Empire Germanique.' The author was formerly Rector of the University of Strasbourg.

A CORRESPONDENT writes :- "Prof. Lechler, of Leipzig, is about to publish a life of our great reformer, Wicliff. He has been engaged in this work for several years, and has discovered in the library of Vienna several manuscripts of Wicliff which have never been published; he has also made a careful examination of the Hussite manuscripts. His work will throw considerable additional light on Wicliff's intimate connexion with Huss and the Bohemian reformers. The work is in such a state of advancement that it will probably be published in the course of the autumn."

Amongst recent French publications are, another new work on 'Goethe, ses Précurseurs et ses Contemporains,' by M. Bossert; a volume, entitled 'Amour et Patrie, Souvenirs d'Alsace, by an anonymous author; and 'La Commune et ses Idées à travers l'Histoire,' by MM. Bourloton and E. Robert.

PROF. GIUSEPPE PITRÈ has published, in Palermo, a review of the progress of Literature, Science and Art in Sicily during the past year, under the title of 'Le Lettere, le Scienze e le Arti in Sicilia negli anni 1870-1871.'

An addition to Pushtoo has been made in the shape of an Army Manual for the use of the Afghan troops.

A NEW fortnightly newspaper has been established in Florence, entitled the Cornelia, under the editorship of the well-known authoress, Signora Aurelia Cinimo Folliero de Luna. Its aims are the advocacy of woman's rights, and the promotion of the education of Italian women.

### SCIENCE

Schellen's Spectrum Analysis. Translated by Jane and Caroline Lassell. Edited, with Notes, by W. Huggins, LL.D. (Longmans & Co.)

WE have here an excellent and lucid account of spectrum analysis. The general principles of the subject are brought before the reader, and an account given of what has been done in its various branches, including the latest published researches, as late indeed as the end of 1871. Spectroscopy is advancing at this moment with giant strides, and we have here "the latest news." The name of Mr. Huggins is sufficient guarantee for thegeneral correctness of the volume; and, although he expressly exonerates himself from responsibility with respect to all its details, it may nevertheless be recommended to the reader as a thoroughly

good book. It is almost impossible, where sugges-tions are handed about from mind to mind and grow in the process, to attribute to each investigator his exact share in any particular discovery. There is hardly anything which has extended itself so rapidly as spectroscopy, or exercised such an influence on so many branches of scientific inquiry. Indeed in some branches it has in a few years, or Indeed in some branches it has in a few years, or almost months, effected a complete revolution. There is, on the other hand, perhaps no method of scientific inquiry which has ever been so rapidly and successfully popularized. This is perhaps partly due to the fact that it is as yet wholly an observational science. But it doubtless also arises from the circumstance that those who, like Mr. Huggins, have made the original investigations discoveries, have been willing, when called on, to put their views in a popular and lucid form. For this the non-scientific public can hardly be sufficiently grateful. The plates in the present volume are exceedingly beautiful. They will be useful to the student as well as to the ordinary reader, in as much as they contain very good representations of most of the instruments which have been employed in this method of research. The map of the solar spectrum by Ang-ström and Thalén is given. This map has this advantage, that the relative distances between the various lines as mapped depend only on the corresponding wave-lengths, and not on the nature of the instrument used in observing them; and it is therefore drawn to what may be called absolute scale. Kirchhoff's map is also given. There is a great deal of information, useful to the student and interesting to all, concerning the spectra of comets, of the solar prominences, sun-spots, the corona, and the aurora-borealis; nor must we omit what is known of the spectra of meteors and of lightning. Representations by means of chromo-lithographs are given of most of these, and of other principal spectra, and there is a list, at the end of the volume, of books and memoirs relating directly and indirectly to the various parts of the subject.

Practical Geometry. By E. Windham Tarn, M.A. (Lockwood & Co.)

In this book "no demonstration is given of the rules laid down, the results only of scientific investigation being explained." This being avowedly the case, we have no particular objection to bring to the book, except that we cannot see of what use it can be. Persons who wish to draw lemniscates, equiangular spirals, spirals of Archimedes, and the like, will surely, except in very rare instances, be sufficiently acquainted with the nature of these curves to be able to devise for themselves methods of practically drawing them. And, to take a more ordinary curve, it is difficult to imagine circumstances in which any one would be called on to describe an ellipse of which only a pair of conjugate diameters were given, except he were a student of theoretical conic sections, in which case the present book would be useless. We are given a construction for inscribing an ellipse in a given trapezium, but it should have been observed that this is only one out of an infinite number of possible ellipses so inscribable. The plates are very good and elegant.

NEWS OF DR. LIVINGSTONE.

London Institution, June 18, 1872.

Since the date of my communication of last week further intelligence has been received, which I am glad to see is entirely confirmatory of the conclusions I came to from the previous imperfect and ambiguous information. Mr. Stanley has arrived at Zanzibar with dispatches from Dr. Livingstone, whom he had left "alive and well" at Unyanyembe, whither Mr. Oswald Livingstone has hastened to meet his father.

The intelligence that the rivers at the north end of Tanganyika flow into and not out of that lake, to which I could only allude in my postscript last week, will not have surprised those who have interested themselves in the discussion of the subject in the columns of the Athenaum, in which, on June 11th, 1870 (No. 2224), was recorded Dr. Petermann's decided opinion to that effect.

But Tanganyika being thus shut out from all connexion with the Nile, Sir Henry Rawlinson now interprets the Bombay telegram as meaning that this lake is the recipient of "the Cazembe waters which Livingstone had heard of from 12 deg. south." He contends that "as the waters of the lake are perfectly [?] sweet it is certain that there must be an outflow from its basin as well as an inflow; and as this outflow does not exist on its western side, it must be sought for on the eastern side of the lake." And accordingly he makes Tanganyika to be connected, "probably near its southern extremity," with the river "Lufigi, dis-charging itself into the Indian Ocean in about

Capt. Burton's description of the water of Tanganyika has, however, long seemed to me to militate, if not absolutely against the connexion of that Lake with the Nile, at all events against its being the main channel of that or any other river. His words are ('The Lake Regions of Central Africa,' ii. 139, 140): "The water of the Tanganyika appears deliciously sweet and pure after the salt and bitter, the putrid and slimy produce of the wells, pits, and pools on the line of march,"—not perfectly and absolutely sweet, but only relatively so. "The people, however, who drink it willingly when afloat"—that is to say, when they can get none other—"prefer, when on shore, the little springs which bubble from its banks. They complain that it does not satisfy thirst, and contrast it unfavourably with the waters of its rival the [Victoria] Nyanza: it appears, moreover, to corrode metal and leather with excep-

Surely, this cannot be the living water, constantly renewed, of any large running stream! Rather must we be content to accept Tanganyika as a still lake, containing carbonate (or perhaps sulphate) of soda, and receiving only the waters of Livingstone's eastern line of drainage, namely, that of the small southern lake Liemba and its affluents; and we must regard the formerly "unvisited," but now visited lake west of Tanganyika, into which his central and western lines of drainage converge, as having its outflow into Baker's Albert Nyanzaas being, in fact, the continuation of that great expanse of water.

Were it not so, were, on the contrary, "the Cazembe waters" deflected eastward into Tanganyika, or even westward to the Congo, instead of running northward to the Nile, this river would remain without a head, and thus "the Nile ques-tion" would not yet be "settled."

The report of the Zanzibar correspondent of

the New York Herald, that Livingstone, before Stanley's arrival at Ujiji had gone to a place called Myemba, and thence returned to Ujiji, I look upon as a misrepresentation of the well-known fact at the traveller went to Manyema (in 1869), and thence returned to Ujiji after Stanley's arrival CHARLES BEKE.

LOG. OF 52948.

ALLow me to offer my thanks to your Correspondents for the interest they have taken in this matter, and particularly to Mr. Glaisher, for the indication of the error in log. 38962, which had been caused by an omission to correct that logarithm in my copy of Vlacq, although noticed in my list. Mr. Glaisher inclines to the idea that Dr. Whitcom had found the mistake in some published list of errata. I rather think that he had found it in the course of his actuarial work. logarithm in question is the middle one of the three 8003, 8086, 8167; the difference of the extremes being even, while the middle one is not half their sum. This can occur only once in seven-place logarithmic tables from 10000 to 100000, the solitary instance being in logs. 12735, 6, 7, which are 9989; 0331; 0671; or, to 12 places, 89 49300; 30 50394; 71 48810. It does not again occur up to 200000. Now a careful computer, in the habit of looking to the difference both before and after, having to deal with some number between the

above limits, could hardly fail to observe the anomaly.

As to the previous detection of the error, I could

only consult the works on my own shelves, which include a copy of John Newton's eight-place table, kindly lent me by Mr. Peter Gray, and also one of Vega (1783), containing both of the errors.

I shall be grateful to any one having access to printed or MS. lists of errors who may take the trouble to compare the same with my book, and shall gladly send him a copy for the first notice of each error. The second part of my work is quite independent of and has not yet been compared with any other table. EDWARD SANG.

CANOES FOR GREENLAND EXPLORATION

Mr. E. WHYMPER writes from Copenhagen :-"I have two boats, both new—one built at Copenhagen, a sea-going boat, light and handy, and with small draught of water, but without any peculiarities: the other is a screw-propeller canoe; and this has some uncommon features, which I hope and think will render her fit for the particular service for which she is intended. First of all, she differs from most canoes in having a keel. This was necessary on account of the shaft that drives the fan; and although the boat consequently draws more water than the ordinary round-bot-tomed English canoes, she will not be too deep, except in very shallow places. The keel and the machinery give her great stability. I can stand upright and rock her about, or crawl along the deck without capsizing. The construction of the machinery is extremely simple. The shaft runs, of course, along the bottom of the boat, underneath me. The fan is fitted on the stern end of it, and secured by a nut and a screw collar, and the other end is armed with a small cogged wheel, This small wheel is driven by a much larger one, which is fixed to a cranked shaft running across the boat, and this shaft is caused to revolve by means of two rods which are attached to slides, in which my feet work. Very little power need be exerted to drive the machine when the boat is in the water, and the movement is easy and natural. Working at a comfortable rate, the shaft and fan make 120 revolutions per minute; and this rate gives, when the canoe is loaded, about 3 knots per hour. When the canoe is not loaded, and working at a higher speed, I can get about 5 to 5½ miles per hour out of her. The carrying capacity of this canoe is very considerable. I shall seldom have more than a hundredweight in her besides myself, but she will take double that amount. Another advantage obtained from her depth, is the facility she affords for sleeping. I can lie down-I do not say very comfortably-at full length, and with my wraps shall be sufficiently warm even at low temperatures. The extreme length is 14 feet 3 inches; breadth, 28 inches; and the weight of boat, machinery and all, is about 80lb. She can be paddled or sailed; she is fitted with a rudder, and steers admirably, performing complete circles of 34 feet diameter. I shall prefer, however, to drive the machine so long as no accident befalls it. To guard against casualties, I have got two spare fans along with me. Lastly, and most important, the hands are left free whilst the most important, the hands are left free whilst the machine is being driven, and you can handle your gun, or pencil, or anything else, going ahead or astern all the time. For my purposes this promises to be extremely valuable. The boat has been constructed jointly by Mr. Pembery and Mr. L. Sunter, of Lambeth. Pembery is the patentee, but the machinery was designed and made entirely. entirely by Sunter; and considering that it is a first attempt, it is certainly highly creditable to his ingenuity. Unless I am very much mistaken, Pembery will have his hands full of work for a long time to come, and in a few years we shall see his patent screw-propeller canoes on all the rivers and lakes of England. These boats are destined for service on the north-west Greenland coast. The screw-propeller will certainly 'astonish the natives,' if it does nothing more, and I hope to get it on to some of the large lakes, and up some

Roy in the

Nº 23

of the f

Europe

Furth Exercis Pulse a - On and on Earth. ship,' b Scienti to Oct Soci Esq., 'land 1

at the ber, t

a flint

on the

marks

served

to the

of rar

through

Camb

cellan beaut vellur The closel the I in th Hard a par Ring repre secor of T back Hero

okan

a pa

subj

2nd

reco

Esq. was pap Cay bety by den

rati The

A. Ph Th Tri Jol Gu , '72

e the

conld

which

table

one of

ess to

e the

, and ice of

quite

NG.

n:-

ndy,

any

ch T

par-

keel.

that

ntly

bot

eep,

the

the uns,

the

eel.

ne,

by

18

aft

ind

out

ng

ler.

th

or

at

of the fiords which have never been visited by any European.

### SOCIETIES.

ROYAL .- June 13 .- Sir J. Lubbock, Bart., V.P., in the chair.—The following papers were read: 'Further Experiments on the Effect of Alcohol and Exercise on the Elimination of Nitrogen : On the Pulse and Temperature of the Body, by Dr. Parkes,

'On the Spectrum of the Great Nebula in Orion,
and on the Motions of some Stars to or from the and on the Earth, by Mr. W. Huggins,—'On Blood Relation-ship,' by Mr. F. Galton,—and 'Report of further, Scientific Researches in the Mediterranean, August to October, 1871,' by Dr. Carpenter.

Society of Antiquaries .- June 13 .- F. Ouvry, Esq., Treasurer, in the chair.—Mr. F. D. Hart land presented what he had already exhibited at the Society's Neolithic Exhibition last December, two ancient Egyptian arrow-heads, found at Gurabit-el Khadem.—Mr. F. Ouvry exhibited a fint implement picked up by himself last winter on the Libyan Hills above Thebes. In some remarks on this object, by Mr. J. Evans, it was observed that there could be little doubt it belonged served that there could be little doubt it belonged to the Neolithic period, though entirely unpolished. Polished stone hatchet celts, it was added, were of rare occurrence in Egypt.—Mr. Byles exhibited, through Mr. Evans, a stone celt found at Whaddon, Cambridgeshire.—Mr. R. Ferguson exhibited miscellaneous antiquities found with Roman remains in Cumberland.—Col. Carew exhibited a very beautiful manuscript of the tenth century, on vellum, of the Evangelia according to St. Jerome. The manuscript contained some illuminations, closely resembling in style those which occur in the Duke of Devonshire's Benedictional, as figured in the 'Archæologia.' The manuscript has been fully described in the Second Report of the Historical Manuscripts Commission, by Sir T. D. Hardy.—Mr. C. D. E. Fortnum exhibited and read a paper 'On some Antique Gold and other Fingera paper on some Anothe Goth and other Finger-Rings found at Palestrina.' Among the subjects represented on these rings, which belong to the second or third century B.C., were the following: Hercules and the Nemean Lion; Lycurgus, King of Thrace, killing his child; Hercules carrying back Alcestis (?); Castor holding a rearing horse; Hercules reposing; the robber-king, Sinis Pityokamptes; Nemesis.—Mr. J. Brent communicated a paper on certain polychrome glass beads, with a chevron pattern. These beads have formed the subject of previous communications to the Society (see 'Archæologia,' vol. xxxiv., and Proceedings, 2nd Series, vol. ii. p. 334. Mr. Brent carefully recorded every instance known to him of the discovery of beads of this particular kind.

MATHEMATICAL.—June 13.—W. Spottiswoode, Esq., President, in the chair.—Mr. W. Paice, M.A., Esq., President, in the chair.—Mr. W. Paice, M.A., was admitted into the Society.—The following papers were read: 'On the Strifaces divisible into Squares by their Curves of Curvature,' by Prof. Cayley,—'On Prof. Cremono's Transformation between Two Planes, and Tables relating thereto,' by Mr. S. Roberts,—'On a Manifold Correspondence of Two Planes,' by Dr. Hirst,—and 'On the Simultaneous Reduction of Two Polynomial Quad-The following took part in the discussions on the papers: Sir W. Thomson, Prof. Cayley, Mr. Merrifield, Prof. Clifford, and the Hon. J. W. Strutt.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. - June 17 .- Sir J. Lubbock, Bart, President, in the chair.—Mr. A. W. Franks, M.A., exhibited and described Photographs of the Tattooed Man from Birmah.— The following papers were read: 'On the Hill Tribes of North Aracan,' by Mr. St. A. St. John,—'The Ainos of Yeso,' by Commander H. C. St. John, R. N.,—'Indian Picture-Writing in British Guiana,' by Mr. C. B. Brown,—'Report on Australian Languages and Traditions,' by the Rev. W. Ridley, M.A.,—and 'Report of the Anthropological Sections of the Aretic Exploration. Section of the Arctic Exploration ComMEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

Mox. Geographical, 8).—'Central Asia in 1872,' Mr. R. B. Shaw;
Late News of Discoveries made by Dr. Livingstone.

Tues. Colonial Institute, 8.—'Indisence of American Legislation in
estimate the Dominion of Canada as Maritime Powers,' Mr. R. G.
Haliburton.

WED. Colonial Institute, 3.—Annual Meeting.
Soicty of Arts, 4.—Annual Meeting.
Literature, 8].—'Extent of Ancient Libraries,' Mr. W. E. A.
Representations,' Mr. W. De Grey Burg. Containing Dramatic
Representations,' Mr. W. De Grey Burg. Cond.' Mr. A.
Goldsmid; 'Ruins of Torre Abbey,' Sir W. Tite; Miscellancous Antiquities.

Fai. United Service Institution, 3.—'Riffes and Riffing,' Capt.
J. B. O'Hea.

### Science Gossip.

THE Quarterly Weather Report of the Meteorological Office, for October-December, 1870, has just been issued—eighteen months after the period of observation. It is greatly to be regretted that the valuable information contained in this Report should be so long delayed. As a permanent record of meteorological phenomena—from which we may eventually advance to the discovery of some law—this weather report is of great value to the student; but the interest belonging to the daily march of temperature, the oscillations of the barometer, and the movements of the winds, is lost during the long period allowed to elapse between the observations and their publication.

PROF. ALEXANDER HERSCHEL, at the last meeting of the Photographic Society, drew attention to the production, by his father, Sir John Herschel, of some photographic pictures on glass, in 1839. This is of considerable interest in the history of actino-chemistry. These photographs were views of the old forty-feet reflector at Slough. The record of these interesting photographs runs thus: "Very precious; the last remaining record of an old fact photographically registered in the earliest infancy of the photographic art."

M. J. Boussingault has been investigating the condition in which carbon exists in meteoric iron. In the meteoric iron of Caille 0.12 per cent. of combined carbon was detected, while the celebrated Lenarto meteorite was found to contain neither graphite nor combined carbon. M. Boussingault's paper appears in the Comptes Rendus for May 13th.

THE ninth annual Conference of the British Association of Gas Managers has just been held in the rooms of the Society of Arts. After the address of the President, Mr. Jabez Church, which was of great practical value, Prof. Odling delivered a lecture 'On the best Means of getting rid of Bi-sulphide of Carbon.'

THE Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Literature, Science, and Art, will shortly hold its annual meeting at Exeter, under the presidency of the Bishop of the diocese.

PROF. AIRY, the Astronomer Royal and President of the Royal Society, has been created a Knight-Commander of the Bath.

THE Director-General of the Geological Survey, at the annual meeting of the Midland Geological Society, delivered an address 'On the Existence of Coal beneath the New Red and Permian Strata. Prof. Ramsay stated his belief that to the coal now reckoned as available in the South Staffordnow reckoned as available in the South Stafford-shire and Shropshire districts, which was, in round numbers, 3,201,000,000 tons, might be added 10,000,000,000 tons existing at a workable depth beyond the present limits. He also expressed his opinion that to the proved coal in Warwickshire might be added 2,494,000,000 tons, and to that of the Leicestershire field a sum of 1,760,000,000 tons of coal existing under the Permian and New Red Sandstone. With this evidence before them, the coal-owners and iron-masters of South Staffordshire have no cause to fear any disturbance of the great industries of the "Black Country" for a long period of time to come.

M. L'ABBÉ MOIGNO, the editor of Les Mondes, is organizing an excursion, for the scientific men of France, to Brighton at the time of the meeting of the British Association. It is part of the plan of the Abbé to prepare English versions of the French scientific communications. A special "science train" is contemplated, and the authori-

ties at Brighton will appropriate some special abode for their distinguished scientific visitors.

FROM the address of M. Blanchard, at the re-union of Delegates from the Learned Societies, recently held at the Sorbonne, we learn that M. Houzeau, of Rouen, has considerably extended our knowledge of ozone. By a simple apparatus, he has obtained in about a quart of common oxygen from 60 to 120 milligrammes of the odorous oxygen, or ozone. In this concentrated state it is dangerous for respiration, it burns organic tissues rapidly, attacks gold and silver, and has bleaching properties superior to chlorine

M. C. SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE has accepted the office of Inspector-General of the meteorological stations of France.

FROM the interest which the soldier ever took in science, and from the valuable support which, in the days of his power, he gave to every scientific inquiry, the following notice, from Les Mondes, of June 13th, deserves a place in our pages: "Le Maréchal Vaillant, né le 25 Décembre, 1790, à Dijon, est mort à Paris le 4 Juin, 1872, âgé de 82

THE United States Commissioner of Mining Statistics, Dr. Rossiter W. Raymond, has published his Report on the Mines, Mills, and Furnaces of the Pacific States and Territories

PROF. O. C. MARSH describes in the American Journal of Science and Arts for April, the 'Discovery of additional remains of Pterosauria,' and two new species in the upper cretaceous shale of Western Kansas. The "measurements of the wing bones would indicate for the entire wing a length of at least eight and a half feet, and, for the full expanse of both wings, a distance of eighteen to twenty feet. The present species, therefore, contains some of the largest 'flying dragons' yet discovered."

Dr. Newberry has issued a Report of the Progress of the Geological Survey of Ohio in 1870, accompanied by Reports from the officers under him. A similar Report on the Geological Survey of California, by Prof. Whitney, has been issued by the Government.

A DEPOSIT of iron ore, with a slight admixture of manganese, is said to have been discovered in the Hazareebaugh district of India. It is reported to give 70 per cent. of metallic iron, and to extend over 500 square miles. As this is close to the Damooda coalfield, the discovery is of great im-

THE Scientific American informs us that the propagation and cultivation of sponge is being carried on satisfactorily by the Austrian and French governments in the waters of the Mediterranean.

THE President of the Stevens Institute of Technology, Prof. Henry Morton, read a paper at the meeting of the American Institute 'On Fluor-escence,' in which he announced the discovery of a remarkable fluorescent body obtained from petroleum, to which he proposed to give the name of

In the Revue Hebdomadaire de Chimie Scientifique et Industrielle, Drs. Eulenberg and Wohl strongly recommend the use of animal charcoal made into pills with gum tragacanth, as an efficient remedy against the sad effects of phosphorus in the lucifer-match manufacture.

SAFFRANINE is the name of another new colour obtained from aniline. It is the discovery of M. C. Mène, and is used for dying wool or silk, instead

Mr. W. A. LLOYD, the superintendent of the Aquarium of the Crystal Palace, has produced an 'Official Handbook to the Marine Aquarium,' which is exceedingly instructive, and which cannot fail to be especially useful to all who desire to relate themselves acquainted with this most intermake themselves acquainted with this most interesting collection.

THE first number of a Medical Gazette in Turkish has appeared at Constantinople, where several medical works have been published in Turkish.

Nº 23

enhance

of still-l

hema's

Mill (1

Portrai

large la

The Ra

Earl of

skill of

Rembra

kan an

vant (1

with co

greater

a collec

artists.

them:

(80); I

Vander

Woman

Mieris,

Ostade,

Among

Titian. among will ple

French

the Fir

tions: D

so gor

Prud'h

and Th

net, L.

Delaro

Rhone (483), a

Ary Sc

at the .

dance

for The

attenti

costly

such a

ment o

numer M. Fr

St. Jea

Diaz, I M. T. C

by Gr illustra

enume

THE

OUR Naples Correspondent writes :- "Another phenomenon of the eruption of Vesuvius requires to be recorded. The exhalations arising from the ground around the mountain appear to be on the increase; at present their influence does not rise to much more than a foot above the surface, though in 'Interiors' it is of course more. Large quantities of birds have been destroyed by the pestiferous gases, and one day last week a peasant brought into Portici fifty dead birds which he had found in the country. To this bill of mortality must be added also a fox, which was found dead in a ditch, without any appearance of a wound. A wag suggests that inexpert sports-men might now make good bags, and create a reputation without the expenditure of powder. Vesuvius continues to be quiet and undemonstrative, except that it occasionally sends up a thin column of smoke, just to remind us of its latent power. As for the weather, it is extraordinary and most unusual at this season. Ever since the eruption we have had a succession of storms, and occasionally cold winds, which make it unsafe as yet to throw off our winter dresses."

### FINE ARTS

THE SOCIETY OF PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.—The SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION is NOW OPEN, at 8, Pall Mall East, from Nine till Seven.—Admittance, 1a; Catalogue, 8d.
ALFRED D. FEIPP, Secretary.

INSTITUTE of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.—Their PHIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION is NOW OPEN, at heir Gallery, 53, Pall Mall, near St. James's Palace. Admission, 1s.; JAMES FAHEY, Secretary.

OLD BOND STREET GALLERY, 25, Old Bond Street.—EIGHTH EXHIBITION of PICTURES in Oll and WATER COLOURS is NOW OPEN.—Admission, 1s.; Catalogue, 8d. G. F. CHESTER, Hon. Sec.

NINETEENTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION of PICTURES, the Contributions of Artists of the Continental School, is NOW OPEN at the French Gallery, 130, Pall Mail, from Haif-past Nine till Six.—Admission, Jar.; Catalogues, 6d.

DORÉ'S GREAT PICTURE of 'CHRIST LEAVING the PRE-TORIUM, with 'Triumph of Christianity,' 'Christian Martyrs,'
'Prancesca de Rimini,' 'Neophyte,' 'Titania,' &c., at the DORÉ
GALLERY, 35, New Bond Street. Ten to Six.—Admission, 1s.

NOW ON VIEW, at the SUMMER EXHIBITION of the SOCIETY of FRENCH ARTISTS, 168, New Bond Street, HENRI REGNAULT'S Portrait of the COUNTESS de BARCK, Exhibited at the Salon in 1969.—Admission, 1s.

ELIJAH WALTON'S COLLECTION of OIL and WATER-COLOUR PAINTINGS, NOW ON VIEW, at his Gallery, 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, Westminster,—Admission, 1s., including Catalogue. Open daily from Ten till Dusk.

Pictures by Daniel Maclise, R.A. With Descriptions and a Biographical Sketch of the Painter. By James Dafforne. (Virtue & Co.)

THIS publication is one of the better sort of giftbooks. The engravings in it were originally, we believe, prepared for the Art-Journal, and are tolerably good in their way, superior indeed to the generality of gift-book illustrations. It has been, at the same time, one of the most easily prepared of books. The greater portion of the letter-press has been taken from-we cannot say compiled from-Mr. O'Driscoll's recently published 'Life of Maclise.' His work, defects included, has been so freely made use of, that a brief acknowledgment of indebtedness is by no means sufficient. Mr. Dafforne has not even taken pains enough to correct the slips which Mr. O'Driscoll's lack of familiarity with the history of modern art caused him to make. Mr. Dafforne notices one of the most conspicuous of these, but coolly says he shall not attempt to set the author right, because to do so would interrupt the progress of his, i.e. Mr. Dafforne's, not Mr. O'Driscoll's, narrative. This is a curiously ingenious excuse for not taking trouble.

THE BETHNAL GREEN MUSEUM.

THE removal of the so-called "Boilers" from the front of the South Kensington Museum, afforded an opportunity for utilizing those parts of the structure which were available for such a purpose, in the the erection of a subsidiary museum in the east of London. The tendency of modern arrangements has led to the gradual removal of collections of works of art and objects of instruction further westwards, and so effectually deprived "East-enders" of their share in the enjoyment of those treasures, that, it was little less than a scandal when it was, unwisely, we think, decided to shift the most popular part of the British Museum from the centre of the city to its extreme western boundary. The transference of the India Museum from Leadenhall Street to the lofty third floor, or fourth floor, of a house in a back street of Whitehall, left only the Tower and its armouries for the use of the millions, who not only work as hard as their more fortunate neighbours of the west, but have greater need of what teaching might be had from such collections. The Tower itself is a fixture; but it was at one time actually suggested that the armouries should be removed from within the walls which had so long and so appropriately contained them.

At last, it has been found practicable to erect what will certainly serve the turn of the "East-enders more effectually than the largest collection of lions' skins stuffed with straw, and furnished with glass eyes, or hides of elephants, crocodiles, and not, diversely filled by the most skilful "taxi-dermists," and posed with "the strictest regard to nature." A building has been erected which is to nature." A building has been erected which is adapted to the purpose it is intended to serve, and it has been furnished with educational objects; and nowhere was such an institution more wanted than in Bethnal Green, where many artistic industries exist. Sir Antonio Brady, who, together with the Rev. Septimus Hansard, Rector of Bethnal Green, Mr. Clabon, and Dr. Millar, &c., advocated the formation of such a museum, indicated a site, close to the Mile End Station, a mile and three-quarters from the Bank, two miles from the General Post-Office, and in all respects suitable for such a building. "The land in question was bought as a gift to the poor in King James's reign, when this part of London was open fields, and the trustees, with the consent of the Charity Commissioners, have unanimously agreed to sell the land for the purposes of the proposed museum." Such was the declaration of the Committee who urged the matter on the Government. In reply, it was stated that "My Lords regret that Mr. Brady's offer on behalf of Bethnal Green can be adduced as the sole proof of the practical earnestness of the several districts of the metropolis to act in establishing district museums." The "Boilers" had, when it was decided to remove them from South Kensington, been suggested by the authorities as well fitted to supply buildings for the reception of educational collections in divers parts of London; when Bethnal Green alone offered to receive such a gift, "My Lords" rightly offered the whole of the iron columns, flooring, stairs, warming apparatus, &c., exclusive of the corrugated iron case, to which the term "Boilers" was more strictly applicable, and declared the necessity for brick walls and a slate roof in-stead of iron. The offer was accepted, with its conditions; the result is the handsome building of dark red brick.

At the beginning of the present year the build ing was sufficiently advanced for the reception of objects. Two collections, formerly exhibited in the iron buildings, already existed in the South Kensington Museum ready for transfer to Bethnal Green, the Animal Products Collection, intended to illustrate the various applications of animal substances to industrial purposes, and the Food Collection, described as one of the most popular divisions of the Museum. These are to be found on the ground-floor. The galleries of the building on the first-floor are at present assigned to Paintings and other Fine-Art objects. The whole of the paintings have been supplied by the generosity of Sir R. Wallace. These Art Treasures, collected by the late Marquis of Hertford during a period of thirty years, have hitherto been comparatively unknown to the English public, a large portion of the whole having been specially brought over from Paris at the expense of Sir Richard. The basement of the building contains a range of spacious and well-lighted rooms. A portion of this will serve as refreshment rooms, and it is proposed to use the remainder for a library, and rooms in which classes may receive instruction in the various branches of science and art. The building stands within a space which will be appropriated as a garden, -one could wish the site were ten times larger than it is, and available for this purpose. How remote from the ordinary paths of people who live at the West-End this locality is, could not be made more apparent than by the fact that the authorities have felt it needful to place, on the back of their card of invitation directions for finding the new building.

That the most accomplished person will be abundantly rewarded if he visit this new institution may be safely asserted. The character of the Hertford Collection is well known to all who remember the Manchester Art Treasures Exhibition. Besides, here are to be seen a large number of paintings by modern French artists of the highest genius and greatest popularity. Sir Richard Wallace is fortunate in possessing many small paintings, representing what appear to be first thoughts for works which are known all over Europe, in addition to many spe-cimens of considerable dimensions, and second to none in artistic value. The whole, including water-colour drawings, amounts to nearly seven hundred examples, the greater number of which, if not the whole, are precious. It has been the hope of Sir Richard Wallace, in thus lending his treasures for public use, that the east and the west of London-those, broadly to say, remote poles of the city-may be brought together by a common attrac-If the west will visit the east, it will at once see how much needs to be done there; if the east enjoys the pictures, surely the owner will have done well to lend them. We understand they will remain at Bethnal Green for at least a twelvemonth. The Museum will be opened to the public, with some ceremonies, on the 24th instant. On Mondays, Tuesdays, and Saturdays, the public will be admitted free, from 10 A.M. till 10 P.M.; on Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays, these being students' days, a fee of sixpence will be charged to the public for admittance, the hours being from 10 A.M. till 6 P.M.

In the South Gallery will be found many English masterpieces, including portraits by Reynolds and Gainsborough. The Duke of Queensberry (No. 1), a fine piece of its kind, is by the former; likewise Mrs. Robinson, or "Perdita" (3), of queensberry (No. 1), a fine piece of its kind, is by the former; likewise Mrs. Robinson, or "Perdita" (3), of queensberry (3), or queensberry (4), or qu tionable fame and unquestionable charms. Here is the same artist's Miss Bowles (7), known to many by the title of, "Love me, love my Dog," or "Miss Bowles and her Dog," the subject of Grozer's noble mezzotint. Near this are the famous Nelly O'Brien, (8), and the masterpiece Miss Carnac (10): Mrs. Hoare and Son (17), like 'Nelly O'Brien,' was recently at the Royal Academy. Less known is the Hertford version of the much-Less known is the Hertford version of the muchadmired Strawberry Girl (20), which formerly belonged to Rogers. Mrs. Braddyll (30) supplied a theme for one of the finest engravings of the English school—a work so choice, that many will be slightly disappointed with the picture, which formerly belonged to Lord C. Townshend. Near to these hang Gainsborough's fine Portrait of a Lady (5), A Highland Group (11), by Sir E. Landseer, and A Humble Friend (47), by the same. There is a charming portrait, called The Earl of Hertford (12), and doubtless the work of Janet. Likewise, Wilkie's Scottish Lussies dressing (14), and another, Lady Theresa Lewis (27), dressing (14), and another, Lady Theresa Lewis (27), is famous as a good specimen of G. S. Newton's work, and interesting on account of the great popularity of the lady in former days. Here is Stanfield's Bacharach, on the Rhine (29); also a marvellously Bacaraca, on the Intime (29); also a marvelmously delightful collection of landscapes by Bonington, including Venice (48), The Tower, Rouen (42), besides several figure pictures. We commend all these to lovers of colour and chiaroscuro.

Among Dutch and Flemish masterpieces let us name Cuyp's noble River Scene (54) and Dortrecht (68); a richly-painted Family Group (56), by G. Coques; Van Dyck's pair of portraits, recently at the Royal Academy, of P. Le Roy (62) and his Wife (58), and his Virgin and Child (98), which was in Cardinal Fesh's Collection, and his Paris (117). Also fine specimens of De Vos, which will

to prej missio stated niversa 1869, official accom to him in vier credit ments refuses Our should

> granite the D Avebu monny purpo

ment,

To she

mffici

in Con

enhance his popularity; several masculine groups of still-life by Weenix, others by De Heem; Hobbema's Landscape (76), dated 1663, The Watch Mill (141), will charm all men. Note Rubens's Portrait of Helena Forman (82), and the celebrated large landscape, not what it was however, styled The Rainbow (87). Sir A. Moro's Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, (94) is a very fine specimen of the skill of one of the greatest nortrait nainters. Re t. The Earl of Leicester, (94) is a very nne specimen of the skill of one of the greatest portrait painters. By Rembrandt are, Portrait of the Burgomaster Palekan and his Son (100), and The Unmerciful Servant (101), once at Stowe, which may be studied with considerable profit; likewise others of even greater merits. We cite these as specimens of a collection which comprises treasures by so many artists, that it will suffice to name a few among artists, that it will suffice to name a few among them: thus, Ruysdael, Landscape with Waterfall (80); Maas, W. Van der Velde, Both, Claude, Vander Neer; De Hooghe's exquisite Interior, with Woman peeling Apples, (105) is irreproachable; Mieris, Van Huysum, Dou, Wouvermans, Van Ostade, Metsu, K. Du Jardin, Jan Steen, D. Teniers. Ostade, Metsu, K. Du Sardin, Jan Steel, B. Feinels.
Among Italian pictures we have, Canaletti, Guardi,
Titian, The Rape of Europa (313), and others;
among Spanish painters, Murillo and Velasquez
will please diverse tastes. Among works by modern
French masters we noticed Robert-Fleury's Charles the First at St. Just (336), one of his best producthe First at St. Just (336), one of his best produc-tions; many pieces of painted jewellery, by Decamps, so gorgeously fine that they will greatly raise his reputation in England; a noble sketch by Prud'hon, The Assumption of the Virgin (341), and The Repose of Venus (343); works by H. Ver-net, L. Coignet, T. Rousseau, M. Carot, C. Troyon; M. L. Gallait's dramatic Duke of Alva, the Oath (361), and M. Marilhat; The Repose in Egypt, by Delaroche (365), likewise his Richelieu on the Rhone (489), and The Last Sickness of Richelieu (483), and his celebrated Princes in the Tower (520). Ary Scheffer's Francesca da Rimini and Margaret at the Fountain (366 and 367) will attract abundance of popular admiration; Delacroix's sketch for The Death of Marino Faliero (371) will attract attention. Besides these are many of Greuze's costly productions, not desirable, we think, for such an exhibition as this, and a goodly assortment of Watteau's sparkling works. There are also ment of Watteau's sparkling works. There are also numerous examples of the powers of Baron Leys, M. Fragonard, M.M. Ziem, Desportes, Landelle, St. Jean, Schopin, and Pater; G. Poussin, Lancret, Diaz, Léopold Robert, Calamé, Mdlle. R. Bouheur, M. T. Couture, The Portrait of Napoleon the First, by Gros, and a host of others. These serve to illustrate the French school. Add to this hasty enumeration a rich collection of water-colour drawness and the greater will fairly appreciate the

HISTORICAL MONUMENTS.

splendour of the collection.

ings, and the reader will fairly appreciate the

The Elms, Ulting, Maldon, June 17, 1872.

THE letter requesting the Society of Antiquaries to prepare a list of Historical Monuments was written by Mr. Layard, who was then Chief Comwritten by Mr. Layard, who was then Chief Commissioner of Works, and not by Mr. Ayrton, as stated in the Athenœum, June 15. At the Anniversary Meeting of that Society, April 23, 1869, Earl Stanhope, the President, said that the official communication (dated Feb. 13, 1869) was accompanied by a private letter from Mr. Layard to himself, explaining more fully the object he had in view 5. Society Mr. Austra description the So far from Mr. Ayrton deserving the credit of the appointment of the Sepulchral Monuments Commission, he has since stated that he refuses to be bound in the matter by the act of his predecessor.

Our megalithic monuments and earthworks Our megalithe monuments and earthworks should be placed under the protection of Government, like those of France, Belgium, and Holland. To show the urgent need of this being done, it is sufficient to say that, in 1869, the "Great Tolmen," in Cornwall, was destroyed for the sake of its granite; in 1870, a farmer ploughed away part of the Dorchester Camp; and last year a portion of Avaluate area of the protein interested to the late. Avebury, one of the most important pre-historic monuments in the world, was sold for building purposes. Fortunately, Sir James Lubbock, hear-

ing of the latter piece of barbarism, bought the land, and so averted the destruction.

JOHN PIGGOT, JUN.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY.

It has been decided to erect a painted window in the Abbey to the memory of the unfortunate officers and men who were lost in H.M.S. Captain. The Abbey has been so much disfigured of late years by the stained glass placed there, bad both in colour and design, that I trust you will allow me, through the medium of your columns, to beg the Dean and Chapter not to allow any addition to be made to those "abominations" that already exist,—only to designate the worst, the Stephenson, Locke, north transept (Crimean), and clerestory windows. The Brunel window is a success (in all but its position), from the simple fact that it was designed by a real artist, and that the manufacturers acted under the directions of Mr. Holiday. My object, then, in writing is to beg Dean Stanley to re-assure those interested in the matter, by kindly telling them, (1) that an artist entirely independent of the manufacturers will design the "Captain" window; (2) that it will not be all blue, red, and green, and so exclude daylight, but that plenty of white glass will be introduced; (3) that in design-

ing the window full consideration will be given as to on which side of the church it will be placed.

I repeat that the internal aspect of the church has been so ruined of late by the character of the windows introduced, that I trust you will kindly insert this letter in your columns, by way of drawing attention to matters which I am sure Mr. Gilbert Scott will agree with me in saying require an immediate remedy. immediate remedy.

ARCHÆOLOGY IN ROME.

Rome, June, 1872.

With the pleasant spring season, when so many quit Rome, just at the time at which life in this city is becoming most agreeable, life in this city is becoming most agreeable, a change comes over the sphere of archæological proceedings. The societies dedicated to those pursuits suspend their weekly meetings, and works in the Catacombs cease; but other scavi, such as those on the Palatine and Forum, continue, as do also those in the Campagna, and even at the unhealthy Ostia, till the summer is advanced; and archæological publications, the Bullettino and Annali of the German Institute, and the Bullettino exclusively devoted to Christian and the Bullettino exclusively devoted to Christian antiquities, which is wholly from the pen of the Chevalier de Rossi, are kept up throughout the year. The British and American Archæological Society closed its season on the 12th of April, with Society closed its season on the 12th of April, with a lecture from Mr. Parker 'On the Roman Monuments of the Second and Third Centuries,' comprising the period of the Antonine and Gordian Emperors. At the German Institute the last meeting was held in the third week of the same month; the Friday after falling upon the 21st of April, traditionally celebrated as the anniversary of the founding of Rome, being the final term, as the birthday of Winckelmann is the date of companeers for that Society's annual sessions. mencement for that Society's annual sessions.

The works on the Palatine, and in that excavated area in the Forum which is continually widening, and now reaches the limit of the only high-road that directly traverses that classical centre, still attracts multitudes on the two days in centre, still attracts multitudes on the two days in the week when both hill and hollow are in all parts accessible to the public. The system of thus throwing open the area into which we descend from the modern level of the Forum, as well as the high ground of the Palatine, on Sundays and Thursdays, was inaugurated appropriately on the 21st of April. On that occasion some beautiful, novel, and very conspicuous objects attracted the attention of visitors of all beautiful, novel, and very conspicuous objects attracted the attention of visitors of all classes, who whiled away the time till sunset among majestic ruins, temples, and arches, now more fully brought into view. Among the heaps of marble remains, crowded around the Corinthian columns of the noble ruin which, whatever its real character, I may call by the now generally accepted name, the "Castor and Pollux Temple,"

the more noticeable antiques are architectonic frag-ments, friezes, and cornices of a very rich cha-racter, a few mutilated busts, and parts of a colossal racter, a few mutilated busts, and parts of a colossal male statue; also, on a small equilateral altar, rilievi, at their sides, of graceful design and representing quiet rural subjects, animals browsing or reposing under trees, and beside the trunk of one of these, with spreading foliage, a shepherd's crook and bill-hook, as if there laid by some rustic just gone to his noonday rest. Other fragments of sculpture and hoonday rest. Other fragments of sculpture and architecture, and lippi with inscriptions, have been placed on the low pilasters which Signor Rosa has erected (much to the dissatisfaction of many) in the ample area of the Julian Basilica. Rosa has erected (much to the dissatisfaction of many) in the ample area of the Julian Basilica. More noticeable than the sculptures here seen are some of the epigraphs, in letters of various style, a few of which I may transcribe as interesting. That which excited most curiosity on the 21st of April, having been found a few days before that date, is on a broken cornice, in small, indifferently formed letters, with the red paint now revived on them: "Romulus Martis F. Rex Ann.— De Cœnensibus K. Mar. — Martis F. Rex Ann.— De Cœnensibus K. Mar. — Martis F. Rex. II." Here the repeated mention of the Divine parentage of Romulus, "Martis Filius," displays a feeling which partakes of the romantic, the poetically magnifying tendency, not ascribable to high antiquity in the epigraphic range. May not this be some later added inscription on the restored buildings of the temple which that king is said to have dedicated to Jupiter Feretrius, and where he placed the spolia opima taken from the King of Cœnina in the first Sabine war? On the day of the "Natale di Roma," the shaft of Syenite granite on which was placed the marble bearing this inscription, was adorned, in truly Italian taste, with a festoon of bay-leaves and roses. On another marble cornice, found near the Castor and Pollux Temple, we read an epigraph in large letters, displaying the grandiloquent and adulatory style of the declining empire: "Dominis Omnium displaying the grandiloquent and adulatory style of the declining empire: "Dominis Omnium Gratiano, Valentiniano et Theodosio Imperatoribus T. Val. Sept. Bass.—V. C. Præf. Urb. Maiestati corum dicavit." Another, in the best orthography, to Marcay August preminds of the conversion to Marcus Aurelius, reminds of the censorship assumed by that Emperor: "Censuræ Veteris Pietatis Singularis Domino Nostro—Fortissimo Invic-tissimo Domino Nost. Marco Aur. Va." The words "Opus Polycleti," on the fragment of a pedestal, indicate the erection either within or in front of the Julian Basilica, where we now see this pedestal of a sculpture ascribed to that great artist. More remarkable is the Greek dedication on an altar, telling of a visitation of pestilence, and the gratitude towards the gods who were piously supposed to have driven away that evil: "Αππωσικακοις θεοις ex Oraculo." On the pavement of the Basilica, which is of rich marbles, now restored, are inlaid some fragments of things for other use, and some of those tabulæ lusoriæ, often found among Roman antiques—one with the moral admonition for gamblers: "Binces (sic)—gaudes—perdes—plangis (sic)."

The most valuable art objects, among late discoveries in or near this city, have come to light not in any centre of classical monuments, but in that Campus Veranus, where the matron in that Campus Veranus, where the matron S. Cyriaca (martyred A.D. 302) opened catacombs for Christian use on her estate, and where the extramural S. Lorenzo and the great public cemetery now occupy the ground beyond the Tibertine Gate. Here were exhumed not long ago two statues; one, the smaller, about two and a half etet high, a Cybele seated on a throne, in flowing garments, and veiled, with a sceptre in the left hand, and in the right probably some other object, now lost, together with the hand and part of the arm: this statuette, not striking for dignity object, now lost, together with the hand and part of the arm; this statuette, not striking for dignity or beauty, though distinguished by good treatment of draperies, was found (as was also the colossal bronze Hercules, now in the Vatican) deposited in a niche, built up manifestly for the purpose of at once concealing and preserving it. Near it lay another statue, on a larger scale, about four feet high, the youthful Hercules, the head and feet broken off, but those and a few other severed parts found with the rest at the same time,—the most graceful

XUM

approte were for this y paths locality by the

2, '72

a direcwill be r insti-cter of all who Exhi-large ularity. sessing

appear known y speluding seven which, en the ng his

west of of the attrac vill at if the r will rstand

to the stant public I.; on being ged to

Reysberry rmer; queswn to g," or Nelly arnac

Nelly lemy. nuch y be-ied a f the many cture, hend.

(47), the assies ton's oopu-ield's

onsly hese t us recht

l his hich

aris

Nº 2:

or pres

founder terests,

co-oper from

plied (t

of Geri

it is so

in this

Como,

Como.

mission

tical m

co-oper

with t

ciliator

Hither

individ

consult

seen he

an out

as the

system,

revision

we ma

nnder

Govern

many.

created

and con

de Ro

Virgini

Vitelles of office

above-1

hithert

the pon

and co

other e

by Sig

united

instead

which !

commo

Anot

heard,

intellig

held or

objects

for mo

for adn

the us

Roman

ence, tl

the inc

underta

Circol

the san

MES

the 15t

and J.

View in

Abbey,

and she

A Lan

Depart

I ma

and delicately moulded statue of the god that I have ever seen; the countenance, with a laughing expression and boyish air, the figure somewhat more mature, though still juvenile, and having no other drapery than the lion's hide, which muffles head, neck, and shoulders like a hood. The club, broken off, is held in one hand, and on the sense side is (presently to the head of the sense side is (presently to the head of the sense side is (presently to the head of the sense side is (presently to the head of the sense side is (presently to the head of the sense side is (presently to the head of the sense side is (presently to the head of the sense side is (presently to the head of the sense side is (presently to the head of the sense side is (presently to the head of the sense side is (presently to the head of the sense side is (presently to the head of the sense side is (presently to the head of the sense side is (presently to the head of the sense side is (presently to the sense side is (presen the same side is (apparently to the shoulder) slung a short sword, in an embossed sheath, which, being also broken, the mode of fastening cannot be well discerned. For the present, both these sculptures lie in a magazine of the Capitoline Museum, awaiting the requisite restorations before being exhibited in one of the public halls. Beside them we see, in this depot, several busts of Italian celebrities ordered for the series adorning the avenues of the Pincian Gardens, one of the last additions to which, now seen in its place, is a finely characterized head of Giordano Bruno. A disaster is to be noted in the fate of another work of modern Roman art, the bronze colossus of St. Peter, ordered by the Pope for the monument in the Janiculan Hill commemorative of the Vatican Council. It came out of the furnace in the foundry a headless monster.

The more the field of antiquarian research expands in and around Rome, the more do we see, on every side and in every style of building, Baths, Thermæ, Lavacra, Balnea; and the more must we be convinced of the importance of such establishments to ancient Roman eyes. Proofs of this, in fact, pervade Latin literature. Who does not remember the vivid picture of the splendours of the Bath in imperial times, contrasted with the rude simplicity which satisfied the great Scipio in his retreat at Linternum, as we learn from one of the most interesting among Seneca's letters (Ep. 89, lxiii.)? Even the stoic Epictetus, who despises all superfluities, draws lessons for the conduct of life from the experiences, good and bad, of the public baths—see Chapter ix. of his famous Enchiridion. Highly curious and complicated buildings destined for such uses have lately been brought to light on the north-eastern slope of the Palatine, between the Arch of Titus and that of Constantine, a site where, till but a few weeks ago, nothing was seen except a steep, shelving bank, divided into half-natural terraces, and overgrown with grass and weeds, above which, on the hill summit, extend the gardens of the S. Bonaventura Convent among imperial ruins. The recent ventura Convent among imperial ruins. The recent discoveries add to the picturesqueness of a unique scene, linking the groups of the Forum and Palatine monuments with the triumphal arches and the Colosseum. Most conspicuous (though not an altogether new part of the discovery) are several lofty piles of enormous, regularly hewn stone-work, near the Titus Arch, and now more fully displayed to view by the clearing away of soil. Some of these stone masses are surrounded by cumbrous walls of mediaval brickwork. rounded by cumbrous walls of mediæval brickwork, remains of the castle built here by the Frangipani, A.D. 1130, and called (because at one time used as a magazine for documents and archives) Turris Chartularia—a fortress which absorbed the imperial arch, converted by the Frangipani into an outer bulwark, and from the summit of which the mediæval ruins were not removed till the arch was restored by Pius the Seventh, 1822. A front of construction in good antique brickwork, propping up to its eastern altitude the side of the Palatine behind these newly-discovered ruins, is now brought into This surface displays the arched openings of chambers in three storys, those on the ground-floor alone accessible, and still retaining their valled roofs, with much of the painted stucco on their walls. We may ascend a dilapidated stair-case and reach a high terrace among these ruins, whence is enjoyed an impressively beautiful view of monuments and churches, gardens and distant mountains. Below these more ancient buildings on the hill-side extend the numerous structures, crowded together without apparent unity of plan or symmetry, which, till lately, were all buried under soil and verdure. Exploring this labyrinth, we find nothing but bath chambers, and others that seem to be vestibules or accessories of the bath-

room; the partition-walls of different height and few of the interiors roofed over, though most of them retain traces of olden magnificence—prostrate shafts and colonnettes of green-veined capellino and other marble pavements, inlaid with porphyry and serpentine or giallo antico, &c. In several chambers the whole apparatus of the marble-lined bath is still seen, with descent by steps, and the terracotta calorifers set in the thickness of the walls. small hypocaust is at once recognizable by the arrangements requisite for the furnace. Most conspicuous is one building, larger than the rest, and still in part roofed with a hemicycle opening on one side, like the apse of a church, this part containing a semicircular platform raised at the height of about two feet, with an oval cavity in the midst, lined with the same marble as is the platform-summit. At the bottom of this cavity passes a narrow channel for water; and here, no doubt, we have before us an apparatus for the hot bath, round which the bathers would sit on the marble ledge provided, the lower limbs only in the water. The marble incrustation in this apsidal chamber is of the richest Phrygian paonazzetto, giallo, porphyry, &c. Some Christian lamps, with the usual symbols, have been found here; hence, and also from the character of the masonry, the rudest in the outer walls, the inference that this building may have been used for Christian worship, and perhaps in part re-erected as a basilica, the ecclesiastical record of which has yet to be searched for. The faithful may, possibly, have applied the arrangements of the bath, ready at hand, for the purposes of the Baptistry. At the southern side of these ruins, in a narrow area, bounded by a steep bank of earth not yet removed, opens a descent by stairs into a dark abyss, into which, however, one may penetrate without torchlight, finding at the foot of the steps a round well of clear water, foot of the steps a round well of clear water, but probably in part filled up, being now only about half a foot deep. By whom erected, and at what date, were these numerous bath-chambers, who shall say? The masonry does not indicate the best nor the very worst period of the Empire. Private baths, of splendid character, were not added to the particular way. added to the patrician mansions of this city till its sixth century; and it was not before the year 729 of Rome that the first Thermæ, destined for public use, were erected by Agrippa. It is pro-bable that these chambers under the Palatine had no connexion with the imperial palace, that they were public, though not gratuitous baths, and were designed especially for the benefit of those wealthier classes, whose favourite rendezvous was the Forum or the Via Sacra. The regionary Publius Victor informs us that in the Regio IV. of ancient Rome, where these ruins exist, there were no fewer than seventythese runs exist, there were no lewer than seventy-five balneæ privatæ, besides the "Balneum Daphnidis," no doubt of more importance and for other uses. Yet this Regio, called Templum Pacis, from the fane built by Vespasian within its limits, was, though most distinguished for public monu-ments, the narrowest in extent of the fourteen into which the "Urbs" was divided by Augustus.

A few other items may be added to this catalogue of recent archæological discoveries. high ground of the Quirinal, near the Porta Pia, the cuttings for the foundations of an immense building, to accommodate the Ministry of Finance, have gone through a part of the agger of Servius Tullius, and laid bare some remains of that King's wall in several stone courses of tufa; and at one point a relic of the Porta Collina, in the same fortifications, has been identified by antiquarians. In the Antonine Thermse the ancient pavement has been almost entirely brought to view, disencumbered from enormous heaps of débris and grass-grown soil; and a fine torso of Hercules, here found some years ago, is now set on a half-column of giallo antica, in the great exedra of these imperial baths. In a vineyard near these ruins, some scavi, ordered by Mr. Parker, and carried on in the name of the British Society, have opened several chambers at considerable depth, which, from the masonry and the remnants of decoration, may be supposed to

belong to the great palace found some year ago in another vineyard, below the souther side of the Therme, and traditionally called the "Villa of Asinius Pollio," but more prebut more pro bably an imperial residence of the second century, erected either by Hadrian or Antoninus Labours are continuing in the villa of the former emperor, near Tivoli, where the main object hitherto has been the disentanglement of those far-extending ruins from thickets and wild-growth, without am glad to say) any disrespect to the noble forest trees, which shade with their dark evergreen foliage, and also add grandeur to, the decayed structures of what may be called rather a city of palaces than a single residence. No orders from authorities are now requisite for wandering at will over that most impressive scene of desolate grandeur, reclaimed and beautified by Nature as her The works in the Catacombs, totally sus. pended since June, 1870, were recommenced in last November, and have since been con-tinued principally at two points within the great subterranean necropolis, extending between the Appian and Ardeatine Ways, and comprising the Catacombs of Prætextatus, remarkable for their constructive details, in the best ancient brickwork, with much architectonic ornament, rather than for symbolic sculptures or painting like those in other similar hypogea. The propping up of the underground corridors has been one of the labours occupying the workmen for some time. On the whole, the enterprise of exploration in these ancient cemeteries has, unfortunately, languished, and it is said owing to want of funds, since the change of government. The new authorities have not interfered in any way, leaving this sphere exclusively to ecclesiastical control, and all that is undertaken therein to the same board, the "Commission of Sacred Archaeology; which superintended the works under the Pontifical rule, and owed its existence to Pius the Ninth.

One of the last excursions of the British Society was to Ostia. There the scavi are no longer per-formed by miserable galeotti (convicts), but by paid, and, probably, more capable labourers, who seem to ply their task well. A few soldiers are lodged in the solitary castle built by Sangallo for the Cardinal who became Pope Julius the Second. Several halls and courts, with traces of decoration, mosaics, &c., were discovered in the spring of last year, close to the left bank of the Tiber, and at a slight depth below the average level of the seconst. These are now shown to belong to the system of extensive buildings unearthed several years ago, and at first believed to be Thermæ, but now identified as a palace of Commodus, com-prising spacious halls for the bath, and with a temple of Mithras annexed. The Chevalier de Rossi has reported his late researches in the National Library at Paris, where he lighted on a MS. by Gavin Hamilton, the artist who carried on scavi at Ostia on his own account in 1788. That gentleman collected in his MS. notes the proofs that Commodus had a palace at this seaport, with a Mithraic temple annexed to it, like a crypt (dark, as suited the mysteries of that worship), and that this residence was eventually given by the same emperor to a favourite freedman

Among the signs and agencies of superior organizations affecting antiquarian and other interest, under the new Government here, is the formation of an Archeelogic and Paleegraphic Society or Council (Consulta archeelogica-storica-paleegrafica), composed of five members, the Signos Amara, Canti, Conestabile, Gori, Ferrari, Minervini, Tosti, and Tabarrini. At one of the most important of the monthly sessions hitherto held by this "Consulta," persons of distinction, and formerly engaged under the pontifical authorities in different walks,—De Rossi, the two Visconti (unde and nephew), and the architect Count Vespignani, also Signor Ross, Prof. Henzen, and the historian Gregorovius,—were invited to attend and give the Council the benefit of their suggestions; the subjects discussed on this occasion being various—museums, public libraries, schools of paleegraphy, the recent discoveries, and best means of restoring

XUM

22, '72

e years called re pro nd centoninus former hitherto tending

le forest rergreen decayed

city of

rs from at will te gran-

as her

lly sus-

menced

n con

in the etween prising

ancient

ament inting

The rs has

orkmen rise of as, un-

ving to

nment.

in any iastical ie same

ology, ntifical

nth. Society er per-but by

rs, who allo for

Second. ration,

of last

nd at a ie sea-

to the

æ, but , com-

lier de in the ted on carried

1788. es the

is seat worgiven organerests,

nation ety or

leogra-

Minerst imheld n, and ties in

(uncle gnani, storian ve the

e subiousor preserving monuments, &c. It was advised that an Archæological "Rivista" should be founded in Rome, as an official organ for such interests, and for the report of proceedings, with co-operation, in the way of contributions, &c., from the directors of the national museums throughout Italy—a desideratum never yet supplied (the sole periodical of that description being of German, not Italian, origin) in this city, where it is so much wanted. The capital of Italy has been in this respect surpassed even by such a town as Como, where recently appeared the first fascicoli of a 'Rivista Archeologia della Provincia di Como,' edited with zeal and learning by the Commission of Antiquities for that province, and in its mission of Antiquities for that province, and in its first number dwelling especially on the ecclesiastical monuments of that city on the lake. The co-operation of such men as De Rossi and the two Visconti, who have hitherto refused office, and stood systematically aloof from all connexion with the new authorities, is a token of a con-ciliatory spirit, which must be hailed with pleasure. Hitherto it has been objected, and not without cause, that too much is left entrusted to a single individual, and that the public opinion is too little consulted as to the monumental wealth of this city; and the attempted restorations which we have seen here of late are justly condemned by many as an outrage to the dignity of historical antiquities. The intervention of such a body of savans as the above-named "Consulta" promises a better system, and an agency subject to responsibility and revision for the future. It will not be so easy, we may believe, to set public opinion at nought under the constitutional, as under the theoratic Government. and the attempted restorations which we have

I may add a piece of intelligence interesting to many. The Municipal Junta has nominated a new Commission of Archæology in place of that created soon after the change of Government here, and composed of seven members: Giovanni Battista and composed of seven members: Giovanni Battista de Rossi, Carlo Visconti, Augusto Castellani, Virginio Vespignani, Rodolfo Lanciani, Francesco Vitelleschi, and Pietro Rosa. The acceptance of of office by the first, second and fourth of the above-named gentlemen is noteworthy, and implies, in fact, alliance and conciliation between those hithests are proceed. Abilities all proceed wholes hitherto opposed. Abilities ably exercised under the pontifical authority are thus secured for support and co-operation to a Commission in which the and co-operation to a Commission in which the other element, the party represented, we may say, by Signor Rosa, is also found. This measure promises a better system of procedure, through united agency and deference to the counsels of all, instead of dependence on the decisions of one—which latter practice is believed to have been too commonly that of the formerly appointed Com-

mission.

Another satisfactory thing, of which I have just heard, is the foundation of a "Circolo Filologico" in Rome, due to private exertions and intelligence, and on the method of a Society, similar in character, at Turin. A meeting was held on the evening of the 1st inst, to discuss the means that should be adopted for promoting the objects in view. The Society intends to open schools for modern languages, with a minimum of fee for admission of pupils; also reading-rooms, with the usual advantages of a literary club. The Roman journal, La Libertà, observes, in this reference, that "the authority and serious character of ence, that "the authority and serious character of eace, that "the authority and serious character of the individuals who are at the head" (of this undertaking) "are a sure pledge that our new 'Circolo' will be enabled to compete with those of the same nature which are already flourishing."

C. J. HEMANS.

SALES.

Messes. Christie, Manson & Woods sold, on the 15th inst., the following pictures:—H. Bright and J. J. Hill, Going to Market, 63l.—H. Bright, View in Sussex, looking to the sea, 48l.; Bolton Abbey, 50l.—Mr. G. Cole, Donkeys and Sheep, 52l.—Mr. V. Cole, A Landscape, with peasants and sheep, 31l.—J. Constable and Mr. T. S. Cooper, A Landscape, with sheep, 52l.—T. Danby, The Departure of Ulysses, 75l.—Mr. Deane, Interior

of a Cottage, with children and a dog, 791.—
J. W. Horlor and J. J. Hill, Feeding Calves, 781.

J. B. Pyne, Caernarvon Castle, 931.; Skelwith Brigg; from Loughing Fell, 961.; The Post Town of Luino, 421.; Criccath Castle, 431.—Mr. J. Syer, An Autumn Afternoon on the Conway, 891.; Near Capel Curig, 741.—J. Wainwright, Flowers and Stuffed Birds on a Table, 651. Drawings: Mr. F. Goodall, A Breton Peasant and Girl on a Grey Horse, 601.—Mr. T. S. Cooper, Cattle in Canterbury Meadows, 431. bury Meadows, 43l.

### Fine-Art Sassin.

The private view of the Exhibition of Works of Art in Black and White, Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly takes place to-day (Saturday), and will be opened to the public on Monday next. This gathering contains a large number of fine works, and has great claims on the attention of students and amateurs.

THE Seventh Exhibition of Cabinet Pictures by British and Foreign Artists, at the New British Institution, Old Bond Street, was opened on Monday last.

The Arundel Society will publish, early in the autumn, a selection of transcripts from the well-known collection belonging to the Duke of Devonshire, comprising twenty of the more important of the series known as "The Chatsworth Raphaels," which ranks second only to the Oxford Series.

The reproductions will be in autotype, and printed from negatives belonging to the Science and Art Department. The same Society will also publish a work on the Architecture of the Ruined Buildings near Delhi, by Lieut. H. H. Cole, R.E.

Buildings near Delhi, by Lieut. H. H. Cole, R.E.

Mr. POYNTER has undertaken to paint a picture, and its predella, for a niche in the chancel of the new church of St. Stephen, at Dulwich, an edifice which is near the railway station. The niche is a recessed arch of Decorated form, and will be divided into unequal portions by the two pictures in question. The artist is now occupied with these works, and will finish them as soon as practicable. The upper portion represents the trial of the Proto-Martyr: the false witnesses are urging their case against him; he alone perceives the heavenly rays which enter the chamber. The saint stands before the tribunal, in appropriate costume, and his attitude is bunal, in appropriate costume, and his attitude is extremely well conceived. His expression is pure and beautiful. Nothing could be conceived more successful than Mr. Poynter's design; it is treated successful than Mr. Poynter's design; it is treated in a monumental manner, which is perfectly suited to the place it is to adorn. The predella represents the saint being led from the gate of the city in charge of Roman soldiers, who, for the time, protect him from the violence of the mobe, the latter gather and carry stones. This design is as expressive as the other. When both are completed, we trust to examined them at greater length.

EVERY one recollects the Musée des Souverains EVERY one recollects the Musée des Souverains in the Louvre, a collection of antiquities, works of art, and articles of personal interest, all connected more or less closely with the sovereigns of France,—from the ornaments which were found in the tomb of Childeric at Fontenay to that chair of which the latest interest is that Napoleon the First used it at Boulogne. These objects had been gathered from museums, libraries, and other establishments. By a recent decree of the President of the French Republic, they are to be returned to the places from which they were taken twenty years ago. twenty years ago.

twenty years ago.

The public gallery at Brussels acquired, at the sale of the collection of the late Mr. Middleton, two portraits of Philippe le Beau and Jeanne la Folle, which have been attributed to Memlinc. These works are said to have been brought from the church at Zierck, in Zealand. The same museum has been, at least apparently, fortunate in securing another work attributed to Memline, a triptych, formerly belonging to M. Wolsey-Moreau, of Paris. The central panel represents Christ crucified, lamented by the Virgin and St. John, and worshipped by a knight

and lady—the donor and his wife, and a page. Behind the knight is his shield of arms, which has been thought to indicate that the picture once belonged to an Italian family, if not to a member of the House of Sforza. In the background is a landscape, with a fortified city, the walls of which are reflected in still water. The left wing shows the Virgin adoring the Infant Christ, with St. Francis of Assissi kneeling and presenting a gentleman who holds a falcon on his fist, and is clad in a brocaded tunic, under a mantle of scarlet and ermine. On the right wing are SS. John the Baptist, Barbara, and Catherine. The wings respectively bear, on their exteriors, figures of SS. Jerome and George, in grisaille.

### MUSIC

MUSICAL UNION.—AUER, from St. Petersburg, and M. Planist, from Brussels, TUESDAY NEXT. Quartet, A Minor Schubert; Trio, E flat, Plano, &a, Schubert; Solo; Violin, Quintet in C. Beethoven; Polonaise in A flat, Chopin.—Tickets usual places, and at St. James's Hall, 10s. 6d. each; and Tickets, to admit Three, One Guinea.—J. ELLA, Director, 9, V. Sanara.

ROYAL ALBERT HALL. Oratorio Series.—SACRED HAR-MONIC SOCIETY.—Conductor, Sir Michael Costa.—WEDNESDAY, July 3, 1872, will be performed Handel's Oratorio, 'JUDAS MAC-CABEUS.' Frincipal Yocalists:—Madame L. Sherrington, Miss Julia Elton, Mr. Sims Keeves, and Signor Foll. Band and Chorus, Julio Derformers.—Tiokets, 22., 32., 42., 52., 72. 6d., and 10s. 6d., at No. 6, Exeter Hall; the Royal Albert Hall; and usual Agents.

CHERUBINI'S 'DEUX JOURNÉES."

When it was the practice of Italian Opera-house Directors not only to import renowned singers, but also to invite to this country distinguished com-posers, in order that works might be written expressly posers, in order that works might be written expressly for this country, Cherubini was engaged to produce operas for the King's Theatre. This was in 1785, when he was in his twenty-fifth year. Before he was of age he brought out, in Florence, his native town, 'Quinto Fabio,' which he re-wrote for Rome in 1783. An opera-buffa done at Venice, 'La Sposa di tre Femine, Marito di Nessuna,' and the serious operas, 'Alessandro nelle Indie,' 'Armida' 'Adriano in Siria,' 'I'Idalide,' 'Il Mesenzio,' were the works which induced his engagement in this country. He brought out Mesenzio,' were the works which induced his engagement in this country. He brought out in London 'La Finta Principessa,' in 1785, as well as 'Demetrio,' productions followed by 'Giulio Sabino,' which, proving a failure owing to inefficient execution, caused his departure from England in 1786. Subsequently, he composed 'Iphigenia in Aulide,' which had marked success in Turin, Milan, Parma, and Florence. His visit to Paris in 1788 led to his adoption of France as his country, and with the exception of an engagement he fulled to his adoption of France as his country, and with the exception of an engagement he fulfilled in Vienna, where his 'Faniska' was first represented, in 1806, Paris became his place of abode until his death there in 1842, at the advanced age of eighty-two. His compositions, therefore, for the French lyric stage had a mixed character, in which there was little indication of the Italian school of his epoch, but in which can fairly be recognized the founder of a school—so much so, indeed, that it may be affirmed he created Méhul, Lesueur, Spontini, Halévy, &c. His 'Faniska' was so much admired by Haydn and Beethoven that they pronounced Cherubini to be the great master of his age. But Cherubini ran counter to the opinions of the first Napoleon, and his operatic works were under a cloud for years. Perhaps it was because he had set to music the Republican songs of the stormy days which preceded the Consulate and Empire. At all events, Cherubini made peace with the Royalists at the return of the Republes we comparison. which preceded the Consulate and Empire. At all events, Cherubini made peace with the Royalists, at the return of the Bourbons, by composing a sublime Requiem to the memory of Louis the Sixteenth, and a magnificent Mass for the Coronation of Charles the Tenth, at Rheims. He had never made his peace with the Emperor, who preferred Paesiello's music, and that of Zingarelli. The independence of character which Cherubini possessed, rendered him a subject of terror to all who came in contact with him; the musician who had taunted Napoleon in smart repartee, was who came in contact with him; the indicate who had taunted Napoleon in smart repartee, was not likely to be very conciliatory to inferiorities and mediocrities. He could unbend, as he did, indeed, with Auber and Halévy, his pupils,

and, in an interesting interview described by Mendelssohn. But as the austere Principal of the Conservatoire he rendered importto Art. His method of counant services to Art. His method of counterpoint and fugue, and his exercises for the pupils, prove him to be a master of technical details, whilst his Masses, Requiems, and other sacred compositions, place him in the very front rank of musical master-minds. In his operatic works, he almost invariably has laboured under the disadventure of horizonet indifferent under the disadvantage of having set indifferent inder the disadvantage of having set indifferent libretti. His 'Demophon' had a bad book. 'Lodoiska' was awkwardly written for him, although the story, which has something of the 'Richard Cœur de Lion' and 'Fidelio' in it, had points of interest: yet 'Lodoiska,' composed for the Salle Feydeau in 1791, really revolutionized the lyric drama. His 'Elisa, ou le Mont St. Bernard' in 1794, had a wretched book. In St. Bernard, in 1794, had a wretched book. In 1797 his 'Médée' came out. What a dull, heavy libretto is attached to that great creation is, of course, well known to all amateurs who heard the Italian adaptation at Her Majesty's Theatre, where the splendid singing and energetic acting of Mdlle. Tietjens have not been able to give vitality to the work. If the grandest and most imposing music of Cherubini is to be found in 'Médée,' his most thoroughly dramatic and enjoyable inspirations are in the 'Deux Journées,' the libretto of which was written by Bouilly. It was first executed in Paris, at the Salle Feydeau, on the 15th of January, 1800. It has been called the masterpiece of comic opera, but the situations are as serious and the incidents are as interesting as any story of domestic interest ever set; and the choral writing and the orchestral colouring are as vivid and graphic as any to be found in Mozart or Meyerbeer. The opera maintains its ground in the repertoire of France and Germany. The 'Wasserträger' of Cherubini will be familiar to the visitors of the leading German Opera-house: there were two representations of it at the Hofoperntheater in Vienna last month in one week. It will naturally be asked, "How is it that such a masterpiece has never been produced in London?" We can only answer, for the same causes that have condemned to obscurity so many other noble operas—the ignorance of opera directors, and their lack of enterprise. Mr. Mapleson, however, had a musical education, and to him we owe the production of 'Médée' and 'Les Deux Journées on the Italian stage. True, there was an English version, called 'Escapes, or the Water-Carrier,' brought out as a "Musical Entertainment," at Covent Garden Theatre, on the 14th of October, 1801, the cast comprising the Misses Dixon, Howells, and Wheatley, as Constantia, Angelina, and Marcellina, with Mr. Fawcett as Michello (the Water-Carrier), the famed Mr. Incledon as the persecuted Count Armand, Mr. Townsend Antonio, and Mr. Simmons Daniel; but not a note of Cherubini's music was introduced,-much the same course of action as that pursued by the late Mr. Alfred Bunn, when he brought out Halevy's 'Juive at Drury Lane. Mr. Bunn was afterwards presented to M. Halévy as having produced 'La Juive,' and the composer was profuse in thanks, until the Drury Lane manager frankly avowed that he brury Lane manager frankly avowed that he had left out all the music, and had converted the opera into a spectacle. To return to Cherubini: he composed 'Anacreon' in 1803 and 'Les Abencerages' in 1813. His final grand opera was 'Ali Baba, ou les Quarante Voleurs,' the libretto by Scribe and Melesville. It was a wonderful work for a man seventy-three years of age, but it was an exhibition of learning and scholarship only, and was not marked by melodious imagery. Cherubini lived but a short time after he had resigned his post as Principal of the Conservatoire. e shall never forget the thrilling effect of his 'Requiem' for three men's voices, executed at his own obsequies at St. Roch in 1842; he had written this work after the ecclesiastical authorities had prohibited, because he had introduced female voices, the performance of the 'Requiem' he composed for the funeral of Boieldieu. Concert-goers in London are familiar with

many of Cherubini's overtures, the 'Anacreon,' 'Faniska,' &c. He composed, expressly for the Philharmonic Society, a Symphony in D and an Overture in a. It is probable that the time will come when there will be a resuscitation of Cherubini's compositions, both sacred and secular; and Cherubini, although he was an Italian born and a Frenchman by naturalization, is quite as worthy of a leading place in the Sydenham répertoire as Schubert or Schumann. At all events, we hope the subjoined lines of M. Émile Deschamps, in 1842, extracted from his tribute to Cherubini, may yet be refuted here:

Paris est le champ clos des talens. La victoire N'est belle nulle part comme chez les Français; Leur silence est l'oubli, leur suffrage est la gloire; Londres n'a que de l'or, Paris a le auccès.

Regarding the production of Cherubini's 'Deux Journées' in its Italian form, with the dialogue set in accompanied recitative by Sir Michael Costa, as an event of high import to Art-advancement, we have deemed it but just to refer to the career of Cherubini, and, so far, we have cleared the ground for the notice next week of the execution at Drury Lane Theatre last Thursday night, as the performance took place at too late an hour for us to notice it in this week's Athenweum.

### THE ITALIAN OPERA-HOUSES.

JULY is approaching, and the debuts at Covent Garden and Drury Lane continue. At the Royal Italian Opera there has been one of some importance. Mdlle. Parepa-Rosa has returned, and has appeared as Donna Anna, in Mozart's 'Don Giovanni.' Opera-goers, of course, will still recollect her singing at the Lyceum (the temporary home of the Royal Italian Opera after the fire of 1856), when she came from Lisbon and Malta in 1857, the same season as that in which Mdlle. Victoire Balfe, afterwards Lady Crampton, and the Duchess de Frias appeared. Madame Parepa since 1857 has travelled much and learned much. We do not believe that there is an artiste existing who has such an extensive and varied repertoire. Her versatility has been most remarkable, but we think it probable that in future she will adhere to the Grisi-Pasta-Tietiens line of characters, for physique goes far in such matters, a fact too often ignored by prime donne. Madame Parepa is of a musical family, for her mother was a Seguin, a name associated long with operatic and concert recollections. She has a commanding stage presence, and is quite initiated in the by-play required to secure identity with the rôle represented. She is easy, graceful, and, when necessary, energetic. Her voice is rich and round; and her phrasing is unexceptionable. Her Donna Anna is based on the Grisi model, -a better one cannot be conceived; so that both in acting and singing she gave the prominence to Donna Anna which the daughter of the Commendatore ought to have, and was not extinguished by the Zerlina of Madame Patti. Madame Parepa is a valuable acquisition, and, being so, she will probably be heard but rarely for mediocrities or nonentities seem to be at present preferred by the rulers at Covent Garden. The execution, barring the singing and acting of Mes-dames Parepa-Rosa and Patti, was beneath con-

We hear no more of the debut of Mdlle. Smeroscki, a lady who sang one night in Paris, and was then withdrawn. The 'Guarany' of Señor Gomez, the Brazilian composer, is underlined. The season will end next month, some days earlier than usual, to give time, we presume, for the alterations in the theatre required for the tenancy and management of Mr. Dion Boucicault, who proposes to introduce very novel arrangements in the auditorium accommodation.

At Drury Lane, the début of Mdlle. Grossi, from Berlin, a young artiste, who can sing the music of the Queen of Night in Mozart's 'Flauto Magico' in the original key, as the Queen in the 'Huguenots,' was hardly an event of any particular importance. The part is not a good one for an actress, and there were too many eccentricities in Mdlle. Grossi's

singing of the florid passages of Meyerbeer's music, to permit us to accept her as a finished artiste; but she is young and good-looking, and, with a voice of such high compass, may yet take a good position.

a good position.

Mdlle. Nilsson appeared, on Tuesday, as Lucia, one of her favourite parts; and her general freedom from exaggerations and eccentricities, such as were but too noticeable in her Traviata and Margherita ('Faust'), was appreciated by the audience.

CONCERTS.

Our military bands rarely unite in one grand concert; to gather them together is a difficult matter, for the Colonels have first to be consulted, and then the sanction of the Commanderin-Chief, and of the Lords of the Admiralty (as we have no High Admiral) must be obtained. Charity, however, has achieved what private enterpies cannot accomplish, and Mr. Mandel, who has written an able book of instruction for military bands, seconded by the Duke of Edinburgh, who is a violinist in the Civil Service orchestra, has succeeded in securing a splendid concert at the Royal Albert Hall, in aid of the funds of the Royal Cambridge Asylum for Soldiers' Widows, which will be the richer by 900l. for last Monday afternoon. The bands collected on this occasion were the 1st and 2nd Life Guards, the Coldstream and Scots Fusilier Guards (the Grenadier band is at the Boston Festival), the Royal Horse Guards (Blue), the Royal Artillery, the Royal Marine Artillery, the Royal Engineers, and the Chatham division of the Royal Marines. Some of these bands, in addition to their quantum of wood, brass, and percussion, add stringed instruments, and in the last-mentioned category must be specially noticed the players of the Royal Artillery, so well trained by Mr. Smyth. Mr. Mandel composed an Occasional Overture, which brought out the powers of the combined instrumentalists effectively. Amongst the striking pieces of the day by the United Bands were Sir Michael Costa's 'March of the Israelites' from his oratorio, 'Eli,' and the 'Marche et Cortége,' from M. Gounod's opera, 'La Reine de Saba,' the former conducted by Mr. Winterbottom and the latter by Mr. Kappey. Meyerbeer's 'Fackel Tanz,' directed by Mr. Waterson (cavalry bands); the selection from Weber's 'Preciosa,' by Mr. Frohinert; the Fantasia on M. Offenbach's 'Généviève de Brabant,' by Mr. C. Godfrey; Strauss' Valse, 'An der schönen blauen Donau,' by Mr. Van Maanen ; Rossini's 'Semiramide' Overture, by Mr. F. Godfrey; Hérold's 'Zampa' Overture (stringed), by Mr. Sauerthal; were included in the programme. The effects would have been additionally imposing had the concert taken place in the open air. Amateurs who were present before the Palace of Brühl, when upwards of fifty Prussian military bands were assembled to serenade by moonlight the Queen of England and the late Prince Consort, when they visited Bonn to assist at the inauguration of Beethoven's statue, can never forget the marvellous ensemble in Mendelssohn's 'Wedding March,' and in Meyerbeer's 'Torchlight March.' The only solo singer was Mdlle. Tietjens, who sang "The Last Rose of Summer" and "Rule Britannia," both being encored by acclamation. Miss Kappey presided at the organ.

Miss Kappey presided at the organ.

Sir Julius Benedict's programme, at his morning concert in the Covent Garden Floral Hall last Monday, was on the colossal scale of former years; but as the locality was not neutral ground, he had the advantage of the presence of the Royal Italian Opera-house singers only. Among them were, Mesdames A. Patti, P. Lucca, Monbelli, Sinico, Brandt, Sessi, Albani, Scalchi; Signori Naudio, Nicolini, Bettini, Capponi, Cotogni, Bagagiolo, Graziani, and M. Faure. Added to these, were Miss Edith Wynne, Mrs. Weldon, and Madame Patey. As solo instrumentalists, were Herr Halle, Mr. F. H. Cowen, Mr. Lindsay Sloper, and Sir Julius Benedict, pianists; Madame Norman-Néruda, violinist; Signor Pezze, violoncellist; Mr. John Thomas and Mr. Lockwood, harpists; Mr. Pittman and M. Faure, harmonium; Messrs. Radelife and Young, flautists; and, as accompanists, M. Gounod, Mr.

the bernamely youth "waves" "I mou on the air, "I alba" Nicolin (Mdlle. palpito not too Fraser Olga Spianofo of the

who h

this pr

Mr.

Nº 23

Cusins,

Sir J.

Wales, resolut a hear the H at his howev we may especial titled monds Thomato sus Choral tains, meand desert Royal one o

Hand

Benne

tained

Natio: Wales

patern hood : The his the all to to the compo list o whose are of as che Leopo expre minor Daub etring led b

who Henri début.
Mitralto of Micello)
Mesd
Lefor

Herr

Mesd Lefor with Ganz Th conce Weis accon Mr. 1 2, '72

erbeer

finished

ng, and

et take

s Lucia, ral free such as

d Maradience.

grand

nander-

(as we

Charity,

terprise

nilitary

h, who

ra, has

at the

Royal

which

Ionday

ccasion

stream

and is

Guarde

Marine atham f these brass,

oticed

ned by

of the nongst

Bands elites,

t Corne de

ottom

beer's

avalry

sa,' by

bach's

lfrey;

u,'by

rture,

erture

in the

ition-

in the e the issian noon-

rince

t the never ohn's ilight

ation

rning ears; alian

were, udin

Miss atey.

Benenist;

M.

ho

Cusins, Signori Vianesi, Bevignani, Randegger, and Sir J. Benedict. There were thirty-two pieces named in the book of the words. Of the works by the beneficiare, the selections were ten pieces, namely, the charming ballads, "Scenes of my youth" (Madame Patey) and "By the sad sea waves" (Madame Lucca); the air from 'St. Peter,' "I mourn as a dove" (Madame A. Patti), the latter "I mourn as a dove" (Madame A. Patti), the latter on the encore substituting an Irish song; a sacred air, "Tantum ergo" (M. Faure); a quartet, "All' alba" (Mesdames Patti and Monbelli, Signor Nicolini and M. Faure); an air, 'The Skylark' (Mdlle. Albani); the Tyrolienne, "M' è caro il palpito" (Madame Monbelli); a new song, "I look not towards the setting sun," words by Sir W. Fraser (Miss Edith Wynne); and the Charles and Olga Silver Wedding-March, arranged for four one silver victuing-march, arranged for four pianofortes. Sir Julius had restricted the duration of the concert to four hours only! We wonder who had physical strength to test the accuracy of this promise.

Mr. Brinley Richards, of the Principality of Wales, a prolific composer, an expert pianist, and a resolute champion of Eisteddfods, was sure to have a hearty welcome from a crowded attendance at the Hanover Square Rooms; and, having a bard at his elbow in Mr. John Thomas, who abstains, however, from playing on the triple-stringed harp, we may feel sure that Cambria was well represented, especially as Miss Edith Wynne (who is also a especially as Miss Editiff Wynne (who is also a titled bardess) was present, and also Miss Edmonds, who is equally honoured, and Mr. Lewis Thomas, who, if he be not Welsh, ought to be so, to sustain the "Cymrag" honours. The Welsh Choral Union attended in force so that the mountains where we are required ("Dissipations to the company of the company tains, where, we are assured, "Pierian streams meander and Apollo loves to wander," were not deserted by their muse. The lady students of the Royal Academy of Music also were there to aid one of their masters, a quondam pupil of the Academy. With all this attraction we had also Academy. With all this attraction we man Handel, Beethoven, Mendelssohn, Sir Sterndale Bennett, &c., who by the side of Cambria, maintained their ground. But we had also the Welsh National Anthem, "God bless the Prince of Wales"? which has become a general one, the paternity of which ought to have secured knight-hood for the composer, Mr. Brinley Richards. The director of the Musical Union, in carrying out

his theory, that the exponents of art execution ought all to be heard in turn, in order to present, according to their idiosyncrasies, the conceptions of classical composers, has added Signor Alfred Jaell to his list of interpreters of chamber music, a pianist whose exquisite touch and whose executive skill are of the highest order. Moreover, he has added as chef dattaque of the string compositions, Herr, Leopold Auer, whose adagios have the passionate expression of Ernst, and who, in allegros and prestos, possesses the skill of Herr Joachim. The scheme of possesses the skill of Herr Joachim. The scheme of last Tuesday comprised Mendelssohn's trio in D minor, in which Signor Jaell, Herr Auer, and Herr Daubert coalesced, the scherzo being encored, the string quartet of Beethoven in G, No. 2, Op. 18, led by Herr Auer, having, as able coadjutors, MM. Wiener, Waefelghem, and Daubert; and then Harr A Pablication's Scattering wines. On 10 and Herr A. Rubinstein's Sonata in A minor, Op. 19, a work replete with fancy and imagination, and marvellous technical details, executed by MM. Jaell and Auer. The solo displays were by Signor Jaell, who gains on every hearing. Next Tuesday M. Henri Logé, the Belgian pianist, will make his

Miss Purdy, who is making progress as a conralto, had, at her morning concert, the co-operation of Mr. Henry Holmes (violin), M. Paque (violoncello), and Herr Ganz, as instrumentalists; and Mesdames F. Lancia, Banks, Mr. T. Cobham, M. Lefort, Signori Ciabatta and Caravoglia, as vocalists; with Signor Vera, Mr. F. Braine, and Herr W.

Ganz, as accompanists.

The Brixton Amateur Choral Society had a concert of classical music on the 19th, with Mr. H. Weist Hill as conductor, and Mr. John Harrison, accompanist; the singer being Mdlle. Romanelli, Mr. R. T. Bamber, violinist, and Mr. J. Harrison,

### Musical Gossip.

NEXT Monday we are to have Mdlle. Nilsson's second and last morning concert, and in the evening the seventh Philharmonic Concert.

HANDEL'S 'Judas Maccabæus,' with Mr. Sims Reeves, will be the next oratorio of the Sacred Harmonic Society, under Sir Michael Costa's direction, in the Royal Albert Hall.—Mr. S. A. Chappell's "Popular Concerts" of Classical Chamber c, in the same edifice, will take place on the 26th inst.

Molle Schneider has returned to the St. James's Theatre, in M. Offenbach's 'Grande Duchesse de Gérolstein,' and the managers of the Folies-Dramatiques, now domiciled at the Globe Theatre, have produced M. Hervé's 'L'Œil Crevé,' but we must be pardoned for withholding criticisms either on the works or their representatives. It is useless to contend against the tide which set in for the species of opera buffa, the creator of which was really M. Ambroise Thomas in the 'Caid.' Now that M. Thomas has set Shakspeare's 'Hamlet' and Goethe's 'Mignon,' he must surely regret that he is the father of a most vicious school which, whether regarded from the musical or dramatic point of view, is utterly destructive of high class lyrical drama.

TELEGRAMS from New York announce that the Prussian military band and the Grenadier band, of Mr. Dan Godfrey, were cordially greeted on their arrival. We learn that Frau Peschka-Leutner, the German vocalist, Madame Rudersdorff and Madame Arabella Goddard, the English pianist, were also most hospitably received. It is pleasant to record these welcome signs of the cosmopolitan influences exercised by music, and there is no reason to doubt that the Boston Jubilee Festival will be a failure as regards reciprocity in Inter-national exchanges of sympathy for art and artists.

Mr. Oakeley, the composer, who is the Pro-fessor of Music at the Edinburgh University, under the provisions of General Reid's will, has met with a severe accident in Switzerland, owing to a carriage in which he was seated being overturned on its way to Zermatt, and falling down a precipice into

THE Rev. T. Helmore, M.A., delivered a lecture on Gregorian Church Music, at the Hanover Square Rooms, on the 19th, illustrating his theories through the vocalization of the choir of the London Gregorian Choral Association, under the direction of Mr. C. Warwick Jordan, Mus. Bac. Oxon, who presided at the organ.

Some years since, at one of the Philharmonic Concerts, a singer marked on the conductor's copy of his song, "Wait for the applause" at a particular passage. At the performance, there was a sudden cessation of the orchestral accompaniments, to the no small amazement of the auditory and the discomfiture, of course, of the artist. "What are you stopping for?" said the singer to the conductor; who drily replied, "I am waiting for the applause, according to your written directions." The director, we need scarcely add, was never afterwards troubled with instructions to wait for the applause. We have been reminded of this anecdote, whilst reading a long letter of complaint from Mr. Frits Hartvigson, the Danish pianist, who takes us to task for not recording that he was "warmly applauded or recalled," after playing Dr. Liszt's Concerto at the last Philharmonic Concert, although we mentioned that Sir Julius Benedict was recalled after his 'Tempest' Overture. We now give the pianist the benefit of his correction. As regards the other details of his career, we will take note of them when we write his biography. At any future concert, we shall take care of his warning, "To wait for the applause."

THE one-act opera of M. Camille Saint-Saens, the organist, and composer of 'La Princesse Jaune,' the libretto of M. Louis Gallet, has had no great success at the Opéra Comique, in Paris. The music was found to be stilted and laboured. It seems strange to hear of two new operas produced in Calcutta, but we learn that the 'Giovanna Grey' of Signor Mack (treated by Balfe), and the 'Nozze er astuzie' of Signor Panizza, have been successfully produced.

NEARER home, from Turin, comes the news that Signor Giuseppe Bozzelli, a young beginner, has not been fortunate at the Balbo with his three-act opera 'Caterina di Belp.' A setting of the 75th Psalm, as a symphonic cantata, by Signor Bazzini, in Florence, has been well received.

From Munich we are informed of the failure of the historical and patriotic opera of Herr Weiss-heimer, 'Theodor Koerner.'

A NEW director has opened the "Liceo" Italian Opera-house at Barcelona, with the sisters Ferni, the tenor, Signor Arambaro, and the baritone, Signor Giraldoni; he has also engaged the sisters Marchesio, the basso, M. Petit, and is negotiating with Madame Sasse.

THE audience of the San Carlo, at Naples, having opposed strongly the performance of a work which they disliked, called upon the Impre-sario to withdraw it, and on his refusal, began an opposition of a kind peculiar to the Neapolitan audiences. The King of Italy was present, and ordered the police to stop the representation. Peace reigns again at the San Carlo.

## DRAMA

The Contemporary French Drama. Edited by Victor Richon, Esq. No. 1. 'Luck's Hangers On' ('Les Créanciers du Bonheur'); No. 2. 'Defend your Home' ('L'Ennemie'); No. 3. 'The Article 47' ('L'Article 47'); No. 4. 'The Baroness Von Berg' ('La Baronne'); No. 5. 'Princesse George' ('La Princesse George'); No. 6. 'A Bad Temper' ('Un Mauvais Caractère'). (Edinburgh, Robinson; London, Lacy.)

A SERIES of translations of French plays of mark, appearing almost as soon as the originals, would be an undoubted boon to English readers. Unfortunately, however, for the success of the first experiment of the kind we have seen, the task of translation is badly dis-charged. To render into telling and idiomatic English the wit of writers like M. Cadol or M. Dumas fils, is a difficult undertaking. French is the language of epigram, and phrases which con-stitute sparkling repartee in French, become com-monplace and dull so soon as they are rendered into English. M. Richon, in spite of the Esquire he tacks to his name, is obviously a Frenchman, and his translations are so full of French idioms, that they can scarcely be called English. In 'La Baronne,' for instance, the words "C'est qu'il y a encore là le garçon de l'hôtel avec sa note," are rendered, "It is that the waiter is here with his note." A still more complicated Gallicism is used a few lines further on: "It is that torture which makes that love is love." "Laissons aux galanteries banales le ragout de la cachotterie," is translated, "Let us leave to common galanties (sic) the spiciness of secrecy"; and "C'est drôle" is rendered, with incredible vulgarity, "It's rum." These are precisely the mistakes into which a Frenchman trying to write colloquial English is likely to fall. In the other plays a similar method of translation he tacks to his name, is obviously a Frenchman, trying to write colloquial English is likely to fall. In the other plays a similar method of translation is adopted. We meet with the phrases, in 'La Princesse George,'"There is just seven years since I married. Will I be obliged to begin again?" and "I understand that people should fall in love with the Countess." To give these books a chance of success, it is necessary that the translations should be revised. The method of printing stage directions and abridging the names is also capable of improvement. of improvement.

## COURT THEATRE.

'Extremes,' a comedy by Mr. Falconer, produced some years ago at the Lyceum Theatre, has now been given at the Court. It is a cleverish pice, a little over-stagey in situation and exag-gerated in ch-racter, and recolling too forcibly Lord Lytton's 'Money,' in imitation of which it

is clearly written. It has some good situations, and much of the rudeness which, in the present age, does duty for repartee. Its reception was, accordingly, favourable—a fact for which the excellent acting of Mr. Hermann Vezin, Miss Ada Dyas, Miss Kate Bishop, and Mrs. Stephens, was largely responsible.

### Bramatic Godsip.

'BOHEMIA AND BELGRAVIA' was withdrawn from the Royalty Theatre on Thursday, and re-placed by 'The Rivals.' A new comedy, by a Mr. Bertie Vyse, entitled 'L. S. D.,' is announced for immediate production.

A NEW farce, entitled 'If This should Meet the Eye,' has been given at the Lyceum Theatre.

On Tuesday last, Miss Glyn read the play of 'Romeo and Juliet' for the first time. It is a special feature in her entertainments that the male characters are given with a power fully equal to that displayed on the females. How close has been the study of the actress, is evinced by the fact that Romeo and Antony are, on the whole, Miss Glyn's best impersonations. Remarkable skill is shown, however, in the rendering of subordinate characters.

THE banquet given by M. Victor Hugo to the artists of the Odéon on the hundredth performance of 'Ruy Blas,' was attended by many Parisian notabilities. A melancholy interest attaches to the proceedings in consequence of the death of M. de Chilly, director of the theatre, who was taken ill at the banquet, and died on the following day. M. de Chilly was born in 1803. He made his dramatic debut at the theatre of which he was subsequently the manager. His more noteworthy creations are Montargueil in 'Les Bohémiens de Paris,' Villefort in the play of the same name by MM. Dumas and Maquet, Rodin in 'Le Juif Errant,' Sir Hudson Lowe in 'Le Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène,' and Gringoire in 'Notre Dame de Paris.'

In the forthcoming revival of 'Andromaque' at the Théâtre Français,' Mdlle. Rousseil will play the rôle of Hermione.

M. DELANNOY, the admirable comedian of the Vaudeville, has accepted an engagement to visit Egypt and play at the theatre of the Viceroy.

On Monday last, at Versailles, was celebrated the marriage of M. Victorien Sardou with Mdlle. Soulier, daughter of the Conservateur of the Museum of Versailles.

M. Moreau-Sainti, formerly of the Folies-Dramatiques, has joined M. Billion in the management of the Théâtre de l'Ambigu-Comique.

MM. MICHEL and Ricquier, and Mdlles. Melita and Despretz, will shortly play at the Vaudeville a one-act comedy, entitled 'Le Pêché Véniel.'

FORTHCOMING novelties in Paris comprise a drama, in five acts and six tableaux, entitled 'Le Père Lalouette,' in rehearsal at the Grand Théâtre Parisien, and a spectacle, by MM. Clerc frères, the young authors just discovered, entitled 'Les Incarnations de Rocambole.' The play last named will be given at the Menus-Plaisirs.

AT Leipzig, a character-drama, in five acts, by Herr Alexander Rost, entitled 'Der ungläubige Thomas,' has been successfully produced.

Goldoni's 'Il Bugiardo' has found a refuge in the Caffè Cantante al Padiglione di Flora of Rome, where it forms part of an entertainment which concludes with a soirée dansante.

At the Teatro Valle of Rome, the latest performances have comprised 'La Puta Onorata,' of Carlo Goldoni, brought out by the Moro-Lin

'IL 20 SETTEMBRE,' a drama which also has the title of 'Il Condannato Politico,' has been produced as a novelty at the Teatro Diurno Corea, by the Diligenti and Calloud company of actors.

THE Moro-Lin dramatic company are performing Signor G. Gallina's piece, 'Dove ghe e galinei galli core,' at the Teatro Valle of Rome

A COMEDY, in one act, entitled 'Wir bleiben zu Hause,' written by Herr F. Grosz, of Vienna, has been favourably received at the Carlsruhe theatre.

AT the Capranica theatre, the Miniati company have performed, for a special representation, the comedy, 'Val più una bella moglie che cento Sup-

THE latest novelty of the season at the Vienna Burgtheater has been the production of Murad Effendi's 'Selim III.,' the first performance of which was an undoubted success.

### ANTIQUARIAN NOTES

Swineherd .- Of the general use of the horn for calling in the Middle Ages there can be no doubt. Even so late as the reign of Elizabeth, Heutzner relates that on the way from Canterbury to Dover his guide blew a horn during the night, in order to summon stragglers. But this general use, so far from being an argument against its use for calling swine, as Mr. Talbot urges, is actually a strong presumption in favour of it, especially in the absence of any other instrument which can be shown to have been made use of. Nor does it appear to me to make much difference to the point at issue, whether the attribution of the figure at Lincoln to "the Swineherd of Stow" rests on documentary evidence or, as Mr. Talbot suggests, on mere popular tradition. Even though documentary evidence could be found to prove that the figure represents some other person, it would still remain that the horn, &c., have been, and still are, in the popular eye, the familiar JAMES FOWLER. attributes of a swineherd.

Oss, Osi,—I beg to thank your Correspondent, "T. C.," for his information respecting the use of the word oss in Lancashire, "particularly in the low-lying coast district between the Ribble and the Lune, called the 'Fylde.'" This is just the locality in which we may expect to find remains of Celtic words, preserved as they are in the names of the two rivers, the Ribble and the Lune. The Rev. Isaac Taylor, in 'Names and Places,' shows the connexion of the Celtic Rhe, written in the Welsh branch of the Celtic also Rhe, with the name of the river Ribble. The word Lune exhibits the Celtic elements all, white, and afon, the Welsh for a river. Taylor says, "From the Gaelic all, white, we obtain al-aon, 'white afon.' The Romans have Latinized this word into The word Lune Alauna. In Lancashire, the Alauna of the Romans is now the Lune." Indeed, the county names Lancaster, Manchester, (see 'Words and Places,' pp. 214, 215, 216,) are redolent of the Celtic element. If Celtic words are thus preserved in the names of rivers and places, why should it seem impossible that they should also be preserved in other words? I do not see that the common use of the word oss in Lancashire by any means militates against its Welsh origin, to which it seems far more nearly allied than to the Latin audeo. C." is mistaken in thinking that the word "Hie" is in common use in no other part of England besides Lancashire. It has, as long as I can remember, been in general use in all parts of Shropshire. No Glossary of Shropshire werds would be complete without it. Accordingly, in Hartshorne's 'Salopia Antiqua,' we find "Hye, High, v. to hasten, imperatively used to denote expedition. Ex. 'Hye thee and fatch 'em.' A. Sax. hygan, festinare." Bailey, in his dictionary, gives "To Hye to, to make haste to; Shakspeare." Minsheu has "To hie, or make speede. B. hyghen, est anhelare..." It is probable that a word so well known in former times may still be in common use in other counties besides Shropshire and Lan-

Can any reader of the Athenaum suggest a probable derivation for valerian, used as the name of a plant? DANIEL HANBURY.

To Correspondents.—J. L. C.—J. C. H.—T. S. C.—A. I. R.—J. L. F.—N. T.—A. H. B. (too late)—received. B. H.-Please send your address.

## SAMPSON LOW & CO.'S LIST.

## NEW WORKS IN THE PRESS.

- 1. ACTS of GALLANTRY. By Lambton YOUNG, C.E., Secretary of the Royal Humms Society, Givia a detail of every Act for which the Silver Media of the Bon Humms Society has been granted during the last for the Bon added to which, is the WARRANT granting the Added to which is the WARRANT granting the MEDAL, and a Detail of each of the Eighteen Acts for which MeDAL, and been granted. Crown 800. colot actra. [Spring.
- 2. POEMS. By the Author of 'John Hali. fax, Gentleman.' New Edition, considerably enlarged. Crown 8vo. pp. 316, cloth extra, 5s. [In a few done.
- 3. A SUMMER'S ROMANCE. MARY HEALY, Author of 'Lakeville,' 'The Home Theatre &c. 1 vol. crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- 4. A DAUGHTER of HETH. By William BLACK. Eleventh and Cheaper Edition.

Notice. - A New Edition, crown 8vo. cloth extra, price 6s. with Pro tispiece by F. Walker, A. R. A., will be published shortly.

## SECOND EDITIONS, NOW READY.

1. VERY FAR WEST INDEED. A few Rough Experiences and Adventures on the North-West Pa Coast. By R. BYRON JOHNSON. Post 8vo. cloth, 10s. 6d. [Second Edition this da

"In its perils by land and by sea, its fights with bears, its kin-mishes with Indians, its hunger and thint in the deep forest, the strange ups and downs of its race for gold, the author of this little book is thoroughly at home."—Saturday Review.

2. MOUNTAINEERING in the SIERRA

NEVADA. By CLARENCE KING 1 vol. post Src. clets, 10s. 6d. An entirely New and Original Work.

[Second Edition this day.

"A fresh and vigorous record of varied kinds of adventure, one-bined with virid pictures of mountain scenery, and with glimped will dife among Indians, Mexicans, and Californians, will commend itself to most readers."—Athenceum, May 11.

New and Original Novel by Miss Georgiana Craik,

## 3. WITHOUT KITH or KIN. 3 vols. crown

The characters are none of them overdrawn, and they are ally distinct and lively and agreeable, and Phennie (the big girl) is to have said, a really humorous element in the book. "Speciator is to have said, a really humorous element in the book." "Speciator Askefield." "Examiner. "Examiner."

wakefield.""—Examiner.
This is a very carefully-written tale, both in aim and compan."—Pall Mall Gassits.

4. YESTERDAYS with AUTHORS. By JAMES T. FIELDS. Comprising Reminiscences and Letter of Famous Authors—of THACKERAY, HAWTHORNE, DICKENS, Miss MITFORD, WORDSWORTH, and others 1 vol. crown 8vo. cloth extra, 10s. 6d. [Second Edition this day.

1 vol. crown 8vo. cloth extra, 10s. sa. Locums saminer.

"Mr. Fields is a Boswell in all but prolixity."—Examiner.

"Mr. Fields has produced what is on the whole a charming volume."

Daily Ness.

### NEW BOOKS, NOW READY.

1. The GREAT LONE LAND: an Account of the Red River Expedition, 1869-70, and subsequent Trave and Adventures in the Manitoba Country, and a Winter-Journ across the Saskatchewan Vailey to the Rocky Mountains. I Captain BUTLER, 60th Regiment. Demy 8vo. cloth eatra, will Illustrations and Map, 16c

"The best work on those awe-inspiring regions of the earth which has yet been written, and a narrative of personal adventure in which he literary style does justice to the interest, to the romance, and the strangeness of the incidents. The tone of this book is altogether delightful and erfreshing."—Speciator.

2. MY COUSIN MAURICE: a New Novel

by a NEW WRITER. 3 vols. post 8vo. cloth extra, \$1s. 6d.

"The incidents are forcibly preented to view, and the main interest is effectively sustained."—Ribustrated London News.

"The little oddities of German country life are painted with the touch of an appreciative eye-witness. There is pathos, there is humour, there is no vulgarity or bad grammar... pleasant reading and something more."—Albenousm.

3. CORALS and CORAL ISLANDS. JAMES D. DANA, LL.D., Author of 'A System of Mineralogy.' 1 vol. royal 870. with about 100 Woodcuts, Isocrymal Chart of the World, Map of the Feejee Islands, Map of the Florida Reefs, Frontispiece printed in colours, &c. Cloth extra, 21s. [This day.

"That his work is likely to be more popular than most accounts of the corals and coral polypes that we have seen, we have no doubt" "Although professedly a popular treatise, it will, we venture to predict, be for a long time regarded as the best text-book upon the subject." Scotsman.

A New Volume of Essays by the Author of 'The Gentle Life.'

4. A MAN'S THOUGHTS. Small post 8vo.

cloth extra, 6s.

[This day.

"Worthy of the author of 'The Gentle Life,' "-Pall Mail Greetle.

"There is no thing so irritating as access to men who have failed.

"There is no thing so irritating as access to men who have failed.

"And when he fluds his own infellable theses a drug in the market, and the livelier productions of the author whom the people delight to honour passing rapidly through a number of editions, it is natural that he should feel chagrined. On no other hypothesis can we account for the reseption which this capital book has met with at the hands of "May be read with pleasure and profit by most readers." —The Friend.

"Ha an uppretending, thoughtful, earnest, and well-written volume contains the elements of success, this book will become popular."

Literary World.

make the book a pleasant companion. "—John Brit. Runusing ancedotes, make the book a pleasant companion." —John Brit. The private of the control of the most important questions of human life, this book is worthy of admiration for breadth of view, earnestness, kindlines of feeling, and the happy measure of scholarly illustration by which it is everywhere characterized." —Glaspow Star.

London: Sampson Low, Marston, Low & Searle, Crown Buildings, 188, Fleet-street.

BACON' Paper, 18l. 18s.

ART-UN

AUDUB

Nº 233

BOISSE BRUNE

> paper, 6 CHRYS et Latin CLAUI the Or

CLUTT DIBDI on Inc DIBDI

DIBDI DIBD

DICT DRAI

TIES Fac-s

FABI FIEL Life so I

FOR FRC LA nu mo

GAL GAS

GRI

2, '72 LIST.

SS. mbton

y. Giving the Royal one year:
A L BERT which this [Shortly.

Hali

Miss

Theatre,

illiam

ith Pro

ADY.

few

is day. its skir-rest, the ttle book

RRA

is day.

re, com-

rown

mpegi-

By

Letters HNE, othern day.

unt

erest

By

#### WORKS, AND RARE VALUABLE

ON SALE BY

### SOTHERAN, BAER & CO. H.

136, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

- AUDUBON'S (J. J.) BIRDS of AMERICA, from Drawings made during a Residence of Twenty-five years, 425 Plates of Birds, all of the natural size, most beautifully coloured after Nature, 4 vols. elephant folio, half morocoo, glit edges, a substantial oak painted case, 1801.
- BACON'S WORKS, Pickering's Edition, on Large Paper, 17 vols. royal 8vo. original cloth binding, very scarce, 184, 188.
- BOISSERÉE GALLERY—Die Sammlung Alt-Nieder und Ober Deutscher Gemälde der Brider Boiserée, 119 sugerb Plates, heightende by tints, and mounted on coloured draw-ing paper, 2 vols. atlas folio, strongly half bound russia, 25, 108.
- BRUNET (J. C.), MANUEL du LIBRAIRE et de l'AMATEUR de LIVRES, cinquième édition, large vellum paper, 6 vols imperial 810. bound in 12, whole russia extra, gilt tons, by Hayday, the edges uncut, 274, 1020.
- CHRYSOSTOMI (Sancti) OPERA OMNIA, Græce et Latine, 18 vols. imperial 8vo. new half vellum gilt, scarce, 12l. 18c. Paris, Gaume. 1839
- CLAUDE'S LIBER VERITATIS, 300 Prints after the Original Designs of Claude, engraved by Earlom, 3 vols. folio, half morocco, gilt leaves, 93. 9s.
- CLUTTERBUCK'S (R.) HISTORY and ANTI-QUITIES of HERTFORDSHIRE, with highly-finished Engrav-ings by Le Keux and others.
- DIBDIN'S (T. F.) BIBLIOGRAPHICAL DECA-MERON, numerous fine Engravings and 40 additional ones, many on India paper, 3 vols. imperial 8vo. boards, uncut, 461. 10s. 1817
- DIBDIN'S (Dr.) BIBLIOMANIA, or Book Madness, a Bibliographical Romance, Engravings and fine Portrait inserted, printed on large and thick pink paper (unique in this state), imperial 8vo, half morocco, uncut, 142, 142,
- BIBLIOTHECA SPENCERIANA, ÆDES ALTHORPIANÆ, CASSANO CATALOGUE, and
  Supplement, large vellum paper, India proof impressions of the
  Engravings, 6 vols. imperial 4to. russia extra, rare, 521. 10s.

  1814—22
- DIBDIN'S (Dr.) TYPOGRAPHICAL ANTIQUI-TIES, enlarged on Ames and Herbert, numerous fine Portraits and Fac-similes, 4 vols. 4to. half morocco extra, scarce, 104, 10s.
- DICTIONARY of the ENGLISH LANGUAGE
  by Dr. R. G. Latham, founded on that of Dr. S. Johnson, 4 vols
  4to half russia, flexible backs, 7k. 10s.
- DRAKE'S (Fr.) HISTORY and ANTIQUITIES of the CITY of YORK, numerous Engravings of Antiquities, &c., large paper, royal folio, bound in 2 vols. new morooco extra, 28, 10s.
- DRESDEN GALLERY, published by Hanfstängl, 193 Plates, India proof impressions, 2 vols. in Portfolios, 253. 10s.
- DUGDALE'S (Sir W.) MONASTICON ANGLI-CANUM, a History of the Abbers and other Monasteries, &c. in England and Wales, enlarged by Caley, Ellis, and Bandinel, large paper, 250 fine Engravings and Woodcuts, proof impressions, 8 vols. imperial Tollo, red moreoco extra, gitt edges (only 30 copies printed),
- FABIAN'S (R.) CHRONICLE, whiche he nameth the con cordaunce of histories, engraved titles, 2 vols folio in 1, the margins of a few leaves repaired, crimeon morocco extra, 101, 108.
- FIELDING'S (H.) COMPLETE WORKS, with
  Life by Murphy, edited by Dr. Browne, large paper copy (only 26
  so printed), 10 vols. imperial 8vo. half bound, unout, 151. 15s. 1871
- FURBES (Prof. E.) and HANLEY'S HISTORY of BRITISH MOLLUSCA and their SHELLS, several thousand beautifully coloured Figures, large paper, 4 vols. royal syo. in 5 the Plates bound separately, half call fuest, 121, 168.
- FROISSART'S (J.) CHRONICLES of ENG-LANDE, FRAUNCE, &c., finely printed in Black Letter, with numerous woodout capitals, 2 vols. folio, elegantly bound in 1, red morrooze extra, very rare, 385. 10s. Myddieton and Pynson, 1828
- GALÉRIE de FLORENCE et du PALAIS PITTI,
- GASCOIGNE'S (George) POSIES, corrected, perfected, and augmented by the Author, 1575,—The Steele Glas (wants title), 1578,—and The Complaynt of Phylomene, 1576,—in 1 vol. small 440. red morocco, by Riviere, very rare, 101. 103.
- GREGSON'S (M.) LANCASHIRE: a Portfolio of Fragments, with Appendix, Second Edition, numerous Engravings and 1,000 Coats-of-Arms, folio, morocco extra, 71, 154. Liverpool, 1834

- ART-UNION JOURNAL, from 1849—1870, 25
  vols. 4to. cloth, 18.1 12s.

  AUDUBON'S (J. J.) BIRDS of AMERICA, from an antipulm of the series of the s
  - H. B.'s POLITICAL SKETCHES, 753 Caricatures
  - HIGDEN'S (Ranulphe) POLYCRONYCON, Englyshed by one Trevisa, Vysays of Barkleye, with very numerous Ornamental Capitals and a few Woodcust, folio, a choice copy in russia super-extra, marbled and dull gilt leaves, by Riviere, not quite perfect, 18t. 18s.
  - HOARE'S (Sir R. Colt) HISTORY of MODERN WILTSHIRE, Large Paper, 70 fine Engravings, together with a few extra Portraits and Plates inserted, 6 vols.—History of Ancient Wiltshire, with 120 fine Engravings, 2 vols. together 8 vols. royal folio, uniformly bound in half crimson morocco, super-extra, gift edges, scarce, 784.
  - HOMER, PRINCE of POETTS, ILIADS and ODYS-SEYS, translated according to the Greke (in Verse) by George Chapman, finely engraved Title by Hole, folio, fine large copy, in olive morocco extra, gilt edges, 144. 148. N. Butter, 1611–14
  - IL VATICANO, Descritto ed Illustrato da E. Pistolesi, upwards of 850 large and beautiful Engravings of Works of Art in the Vatican, 8 vols. folio, half morocco, 30t. Roma, 1829, &c.
  - JONES'S (Owen) ILLUSTRATIONS of the ALHAMBRA, 100 magnificent Plates, 2 vols. imperial folio, half morocco, 128. 129.
  - KING'S (T. H.) STUDY-BOOK of MEDIÆVAL ARCHITECTURE and ART: a Series of Working Drawings of the principal Churches of the Middle Ages, engraved on 40 Copper-plates, Proof Impressions on india paper, 4 vols. royal 4td. new half morocco, top edges gilt, 12. 122. (pub. 16l. 16s.)
  - LAPLACE, ŒUVRES COMPLÈTES, beautifully printed, 7 vols. 4to. in 4, new calf gilt, 9l. 9s. 1843-7
  - LIPSCOMB'S (Dr.) HISTORY and ANTI-QUITIES of BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, profusely illustrated by Engravings, finely printed, 4 large vols. 4to. full bound moroeco extra, gilt edges, by Hayday, 141. 48. 1831-47
  - LODGE'S PORTRAITS of ILLUSTRIOUS PER-SONS, Original Subscription Edition, on Large Paper, Proof Impressions of the Portraits on India Paper, 4 vois. imperial folio, new murocoo extra, 80.
  - LYSONS'S (Rev. D.) ENVIRONS of LONDON: an Historical, Antiquarian, and Topographical Account, numerous fine Portraits and Engravings, all of which are coloured, and additionally illustrated with nearly 250 Plates, 6 vols. 4to. half russia, edges uncut, 164. 16s.
  - MORYSON'S (Fynes) ITINERARY: containing his Ten Yeeres Travell, Woodcuts, folio, a perfect copy, crimson morocco extra, gilt edges, 10l. 10s.
  - MUNICH GALLERY, 200 large and very beautifully executed Lithographic Plates, after famous Paintings of the Old Masters, on India paper, 2 vols. atlas folio, new half morocco. Est.
  - MUSÉE FRANÇAIS et MUSÉE ROYAL, fine original copies, with many Proof Plates, 7 vols. atlas folio, half bound, uncut, 120%.
  - NAPOLEON'S GREAT WORK on EGYPT, Prince Napoleon's copy, saved from the fire at the Palais Royal, 23 vols. of various sizes, whole bound morocco, in a handsome cabinet, 190.
  - NEW YORK STATE.—Natural History of New York State: its Zoology, Botany, Mineralogy, Geology, Palæon-tology, Agriculture, 2c., several hundred coloured and other Engravings, 19 vols large 4to. half moreocc extra gilt, and coloured Geological Map, mounted on linen, with roller, 251. 10s.
  - NICHOLS'S (J.) HISTORY and ANTIQUITIES of the COUNTY of LEICESTER, numerous fine engravings of Portraits, Gentlemen's Seats, &c., 4 vols. folio in 5, calf extra, marbled edges, 1796—1911
  - NICHOLS'S (J.) LITERARY ANECDOTES of the EIGHTEENTH CENTURY, 9 vols.; and Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century, 8 vols., together 17 vols. 8 vo. caff extra, scarce, 161.8–181.
  - NICHOLS'S (J.) PROGRESSES and PROCES-SIONS of ELIZABETH and JAMES I., the two works complete, 7 vols. 4to. panelled calf extra, 12f. 12g.
  - OLD ENGLISH DRAMA: a Collection of the Old English Dramatists, the original small 8vo. editions, 71 vols. in 70, many of extreme rarity, uniformly bound in moroeco extra, marbled leaves, 671.09.
  - ORDYNARYE of CRYSTEN MEN, newely hystoryed and translated into Englysshe, curious Woodcuts, small 4to, purple morocco, dull gilt leaves, by Aitken inct guite perfect, 15L 15s.

- OXFORD ENGLISH CLASSICS; complete Set of these valuable and finely-printed editions, 44 vols. 8vo. new bright calf gilt, handsome set, 391.
- PENNANT'S (T.) ANTIQUARIAN and PIC-TURESQUE WORKS, many hundred Engravings of Castles, Anti-quities, &c., 25 vols. in 23, 4to. and royal 4to. russis gitt, yellow edges, 141, 14s.
- PIRANESE OPERE: a Collection of these mag-nificent Works, the original Roman Editions, brilliant impressions, 21 vols. atlas and imperial folio, calf, 125i.
- REYNOLDS'S (Sir J.) WORKS, the Second Series, india proof impressions of the 200 heautiful mezzotint Engravings, 3 vols. royal folio, half morocco, uncut, 701.
- ROBERTS'S (D.) VIEWS in the HOLY LAND, SYRIA, EGYPT, NUBIA, ARABIA, &c., 293 Lithographic Pintes, coloured in exact imitation of the original drawings, and mouted on cardboards, with historical descriptions, 6 vols. atlas folio, morocoe extra, gill leaves, 96f.
- ROYAL GALLERY of ART, edited by S. C.
  Hall, india proof Plates on largest paper, 4 vols. imperial folio, in
  2, morocco extra, 321. 102.
- RUSSELL'S (SCOTT) MODERN SYSTEM of NAVAL ARCHITECTURE, containing 167 Line Engravings and 724 pages of Descriptions, 3 vols. imperial folio, new half morocco, 101, 108, (pub. 421.)
- SHAKESPEARE'S (W.) WORKS, and a Life of the Poet, by J. O. Halliwell, Esq., handsomely printed, illustrated by 142 Plates, and a multitude of pretty Wood Engravings, 16 vols. follo, half morecco, edges uncut, 70tl.
- SHAW'S (Rev. S.) HISTORY and ANTIQUITIES of STAFFORDSHIRE, large paper, folding map (mounted on linen), pedigrees, and 100 fine engravings, 2 vols. royal folio, orimson morococ, edges unout, very scarce, 461. big. 1798–1801.
- SOMERS'S (Lord) COLLECTION of SCARCE and VALUABLE TRACTS, edited by Sir Walter Scott, 13 vols.

  4to. crimson morocco super-extra, gilt edges, 31l. 10s. 1869-15
- SPENSER'S FAERIE QUEENE, First Edition, small 4to. morocco extra, fine copy, 10l. 10s.
- SURTEES and RAINE'S DURHAM, numerous fine engravings of Buildings, Seals, Arms, and Portraits, 5 vols. royal folio, russia super-extra, gilt leaves, 38l. 10s. 1816-52
- TANNER'S (T.) NOTITIA MONASTICA, greatly enlarged by Nasmyth, portrait and engravings, best edition, folio, panelled calf, fine copy, scarce, 6f. 6s.
- TEMMINCK et LANGIER de CHARTROUSE, Nouveau Recueil de Planches coloriées d'Oiseaux, illustrated by 800 figures of birds beautifully coloured, 5 vols. royal 400. new half morocco, SIJ.
- TENNYSON DORÉ ILLUSTRATIONS. The Idylls of the King, by Alfred Tennyson, illustrated by 37 exquisite Full-page Drawings engraved on steel, after Doré, Artist's Proofs, folio, bound in moreoco, super-extra gilt, 81.88.
- TRÉSOR de NUMISMATIQUE et de GLYP-TIQUE, ou Recueil général de Médailles, Monnaies, &c., 1,000 beautifully engraved Plates, with explanatory text, 20 vols. folio, Paris, 1899
- TURNER GALLERY of PICTURES, a Series of 60 large and beautiful Line Engravings, from the most famous Faintings of J. M. W. Turner, choice proofs before the letters on india paper, largest paper, altale folio, half morocce, gilt leaves, 244.
- VERNON GALLERY of BRITISH ART, 151
  Plates, engraved in the highest style of art, signed Artists' Proofs
  on india paper before letters, accompanied by furfel descriptions,
  largest paper, the 5 series complete in 3 vols. atlas follo. half red
  morocco, 984.10s (pub. 106t.)
  1849, &c.
- VETUSTA MONUMENTA; or, Ancient Monu-ments illustrative of the History and Topography of Great Britain, published by the Society of Antiquaries, 390 large and fine engravings, including the set of the Bayeux Tapostry, 6 vols. imp-follo, half morocco, 101. 198.
- WESTWOOD'S MINIATURES and ORNA-MENTS of ANGLO-SAXON and IR18H MSS., 54 Plates in gold, silver, and colours, imperial folio, cloth, 131, 154.
- WHITAKER'S (T. D.) HISTORY and ANTI-QUITIES of CRAVEN and of WHALLEY, with Maps, Pedi-grees, and numerous Engravings, best and greatly enlarged citions, 2 vols. small folio, half russis, very scarce, 48. 1813-213
- WORLIDGE (T.), COLLECTION CHOISIE de DESSEINS tirés de pierres précieuses antiques, 130 beautiful En-gravings, fine impressions, 2 vols. 4to. red morocco, super-extre, sité leuves, 7. 10s.

CITY BRANCH-10, Tower-street, E.C. WEST-END BRANCH-42, Charing Cross, W.C.

PARIS-2, Rue du Quatre Septembre. FRANKFORT-ON-THE-MAINE-18, Rossmarkt.

## HODDER & STOUGHTON'S LIST.

DR. UEBERWEG'S PHILOSOPHY.

A HISTORY of PHILOSOPHY, from Thales to the Present Time. By Dr. FRIEDRICH UEBERWEG, late Professor of Philosophy in the University of Königsberg. With Additions by NOAH PORTER, D.D. LLD., President of Yale College. Vol. I. History of the Ancient and Medizwal Philosophy. College. Vel. I. History of the An Now ready, in royal 8vo. price 18s.

College. Vol. I. History of the Ancient and Reductal Funicoopsy. Now ready, in royal 8to. price 18s.

"A combined history of religious and philosophical thought is one of the greatest needs of our age, and one which is becoming every day more keenly felt, owing to the arowing interest of the educated world in the problems of religious and philosophical sheentation. The publishers of this work have most judiciously sent it forth as the preliminary volume of their projected "Theological and Philosophical Library." No work could have been selected more appropriate to lead off in such a series than the great work of Dr. Ueberweg before us, which has deservedly become the most popular, the most authoritative work on the subject, in a country rich beyond all others in excellent works of a similar character, though inferior to it in fulness of information, accuracy of detail, and comprehensiveness of plan. In no language does a work exist which so completely supplies the want we have already indicated of a combined and comprehensive history of philosophical and religious thought, from the earliest times, as does Dr. Ueberweg's standard work. The late Dean Mansel, whose authority of pale on such a matter was that of a master mind, we know placed the very highest value on this work, as the most perfect and impartial of its kind, which he regretted was not translated into English for the heaft of English readers. The merits of this 'History of Philosophy's are these. It is clear and concise in its statements, systematic in: its arrangement, accurate in detail, impartial in tone, never dail, and never tedious... Every page of the volume before us abounds with evidences of the vast learning of its author, and bis wonderful power of compression and condensation. In chronological order, after a preliminary chapter on 'The Conception of Philosophy' and its functions. evidences of the vast learning of its author, and his wonderful power or compression and condensation. In chronological order, after a preliminary chapter on 'The Conception of Philosophy' and its functions, we are led through the bistory of the Grecian School of Philosophy, and those of Rome and Alexandria. In the second grand division of the volume we are presented with a continuous and masterly summary of 'The Philosophy of the Christian Era.' This is divided into two periods, that of 'The Partistic Philosophy' and that of 'The Scholastic Philosophy.'"—Standard, June 11.

MISS ATHERTON'S POEMS.

CENTZONTLI: and other Poems. By Maria

SECOND EDITION OF

ACROSS the FERRY: First Impressions of America and its People. By JAMES MACAULAY, M.A., Editor of the Leisure Hour. Crown 8vo. 7s. &d.

"The best and most sensible articles on our country that have ever appeared in England."—Philadelphia Ledger.

THIRD EDITION OF

The LIFE of THOMAS COOPER. Written

by HIMSELF. With a Portrait. 7s. &d.

"Mr. Cooper is a remarkable man, and his life will amply repay a careful and attentive study."—Examiner.

"Nothing of its kind, so fresh, so genuine, so frank, has appeared for nany a year."—Nonconformist.

The HIGHER MINISTRY of NATURE riewed in the Light of Modern Science, and as an Aid to Advanced Christian Philosophy. By JOHN R. LEIFCHILD, A.M., Author of 'Our Coalfields and Coalpits.' Crown 8vo. 9s.

of 'Our Coaliselds and Coalpits.' Crown 870. 98.

"This is a volume of noble and lofty sim, proving the author to be a man of very wide and varied attainments, who has studied as a man of science the wondrous book of nature, and finds in it no bar to profound and steady belief as a Christian. Mr. Leifchild has opened and examined with skill and loving care many pages in that grand volume which the Creator has left for his creature's study, and given us the self-ruit of his labour in this well-arranged and admirable series of Essays. Mr. Leifchild glances with great clearness and vigour at the startling and vague theories of Darwin, and many of his most successful crities; he discurses minutely and with ready skill such typics as mental and moral evolution, materalism. Hie, protapsam as handled by Dr. Beale and Prof. Huxley; and then naturally passes on to the subject of death, the immortality of the soul, man's ideas and conseptions of God and the world of spirits. Such a volume on such a subject must at once command a wide circle of readers; and few who study it as it deserves will fall to appreciate the learning, good sense, and good feeling which are its main characteristics."—Standard.

BIBLE TRUTHS; with Shaksperian Paral-lels. By J. B. SELKIRK. Third Edition. With Illustrative Notes,

SECOND EDITION OF

The LIFE and TIMES of the Rev. JOHN
WESLEY, M.A., Founder of the Methodists. By the Rev. LUKE
TYERMAN. 3 vols. Svo. price 12s. each. With Portraits.

"It deserves the praise, not only of being the fullest biography of Wesley, but also of being eminently painstaking, veracious, and trustworthy."—Edinburgh Review.

SECULAR ANNOTATIONS on SCRIP-TURE TEXTS. By FRANCIS JACOX, B.A., Author of 'Bible Music,' Cues from all Quarters,' &c. First and Sesond Series. Price 5a. cach.

"Sometimes the sober lessons of history, sometimes the lively sallies of aneodote, sometimes the page of biography, are quoted to set forth and point the moral of the author's text. The essays are short, often-times amusing, always instructive, and never dull. The author's tests is evidently fine, but not too fastidious: his learning weighty, but not heavy; his powers of illustration in all points copious, and even occasionally extremely original and striking."—School Board Chrosicle.

London: Hodder & Stoughton, 27, Paternoster-row.

E ANGLICAN HYMN BOOK.
Words and Music, 6s.; small ditto, 8s. 6s; Treble, 1s. 6d.
Words only, 1s.; small ditto, 8d. and 6d.

London: Novello & Co.; J. Parker & Co.; and Simpkin & Co.

Now ready, in 1 vol. 8vo. price 12s.

A N EXPOSITION of the LAWS of MARRIAGE and DIVORCE: with the Method of Procedure in each kind of By ERNST BROWNING, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-Suit. By ERNST BROWNING, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-ai-Law. William Ridgway, 189, Piccadilly; and Stevens & Haynes, Bell-yard, Temple Bar.

Just published, price 7s. 6d.

THE DEICIDES. By J. COHEN. Translated from the French, by ANNA MARIA GOLDSMID.

London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

Just published, 1 vol. demy 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

TRADITIONS, SUPERSTITIONS, and FOLK-LORE (chiefly Lancashire and the North of England): their Affinity to others in widely-distributed Localities; their Eastern Origin and Mythical Signifiance. By CHAS, HARDWICK, Author of 'A, History of Preston and its Environe,' Manual for Prients Origin and Mythical Signifiance. By CHAS, HARDWICK, Author of 'A History of Preston and its Environs,' 'Manual for Friendly Societies, & ... Loudon: Simpkin & Marshall. Manchester: Alexander Ireland & Co.

8vo. cloth, 300 Diagrams, 9s.

PRACTICAL LINES in GEOMETRICAL DRAWING. Containing the use of Mathematical Instruments and the Construction of Scales, the Elements of Practical and Descriptive Geometry, Orthographic and Horizontal Projections, Isometrical Drawing and Perspective. Illustrated with 300 Diagrams, and giving (by analogy) the solution of every Question proposed at the Competitive Examinations for the Army. By H. DE RHEIMS. 8vo. cloth. 98.

petitive Examinations for the army, eloth, 9s. williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

CANON M'CAUL'S New Volume, SUNDAY REFLECTIONS on CURRENT TOPICS, is now ready, print London: Longmans & Co.

THE HUNLOCK TITLE-DEEDS: a Novel. By
Mrs. HIBBERT WARE, Author of 'Dr. Harcourt's Assistant,
Price 5s.

c. Frice 32.

"Military history is her strong point."—Athenaum.

"The incidents are graphically, but not overdrawn."

London: Longmans, Green, and Co.

WORKS BY CHARLES BRAY.

Second Edition, in 870, 97162 St. cloth,
THE PHILOSOPHY of NECESSITY, as appli-

On FORCE and its MENTAL CORRELATES,

The EDUCATION of the FEELINGS or AFFEC.

TIONS: a System of Morals for Secular Schools. The Fourth
Edition, price 3s. 6d.

A MANUAL of ANTHROPOLOGY, or SCIENCE

MANUAL Of ANTHIBUTULOUT, OF SUIE, of MAN, based on Modern Research. Crown 8vo. price 6s. The style is eminently popular." "Examiner. This work covers a very wide field." "Land and Water. "Dis strange and clever book." "Land and Water. "Of a truly interesting character." "Scientific Review. It should certainly be read." "Quarterly Journal of Science. And will repay perusal." "Westimaster Review.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

This day is published, price 1s THE ORIGINAL MS. of BURNS'S 'TAM O'SHANTER' and 'THE LAMENT OF MARY, QUERN OF SCOTS.'

of SCOTS.' Reproduced by the Photo-Chromo-Lith Process.
With an Introduction by MOY THOMAS, and a Glossary.
London: Adams & Francis, 59, Fiset-street, E.C.; Mennies, Edip-burgh; and all Booksellers.

### CHEAP EDITION OF 'LORD BANTAM.'

Now Ready, Fifth Edition, crown 8vo. 5s.

#### R D В A N

By EDWARD JENKINS, Author of 'Ginx's Baby.'

DAILY NEWS

"This is a brief outline of a remarkable career, which has its lessons and suggestions written in every page. Indeed, the book altogether, in its whimsical, humorous, and oftentimes serious moods, affords a statement of the social problem, which is worth the attention of every one......There is no part of the book more amusing or more instructive than the copious and minute history of the unsuccessful candidature at Woodbury."

BRITISH QUARTERLY REVIEW.

"The whole story is recited with the rarest humour and the most telling satire, topics and persons of the present times being ever and anon significantly glanced at. Nor is pathos wanting: the death scene of Dr. Dulcis is touching beyond what we should ever have expected from the author of "Ginx's Eaby." It is a book to laugh over, but a book to think over too, for some of the gravest questions of the day are dealt with significantly."

NONCONFORMIST.

"The hand of the author of 'Ginx's Baby' has not lost its cunning....Nothing could be more masterly than the manner in which this idea is unfolded through a series of the most deeply humorous chapters.....The satire is seathing."

### WATCHMAN.

"This is a parable addressed mainly to the higher classes of English society, cutting and biting, but neither cynical nor unioving. The author has not lost the wit which was displayed in his first satire, nor the dispassionate judgment which cha-racterized his work on the Demerara Coolies."

### ATHENÆUM.

"The author of 'Ginx's Baby' has returned to the field in which he first distinguished himself, and has in the present story improved on his first attempt."

STRAHAN & Co. 56, Ludgate-hill, London.

Crown 8vo. sewed, price 2s. 6d. (Ready June 24).

#### UNDER THEMICROSCOPE.

RY

ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBURNE.

London: D. WHITE, 22, Coventry street, W.

Just Published, with Illustrations, 2 vols. demy 8vo. 32s.

## ORISSA; or, the Vicissitudes of an Indian Province

under Native and British Rule.

Forming the Second and Third Volumes of

ANNALS of RURAL BENGAL. By W. W. HUNTER, LL.D.

"Mr. Hunter writes with great knowledge, great sympathy with the Indian people, and a keen and quick appreciation of all that is striking and romantic in their history and character."—Salurday Review.

"Mr. Hunter has produced in this book a model of what official research and scholarly zeal ought to do... His foreible and excellent literary style is a gift of the utmost importance, and makes his work as fascinating as it is full and laborious."

Fortnightly Review.

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

Just Published, 2 vols. demy 8vo. 32s.

## The LIFE of SIR HENRY LAWRENCE. late Major-General Sir HERBERT BENJAMIN EDWARDES, K.C.B. K.C.S.I., and HERMAN MERIVALE, Esq. C.B.

"The story of such a life and death may well be read with advantage by young Englishmen of every class and profession."

"There are some biographies which are not only history but a liberal education. Scarcely less can be said for 'The Life of Sir Henry Lawrence,"—Illustrated London News.

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

HE SEI

PO]

Nº 233

"Adn "Color ledge of m "A st "Dam These cont

interesting "In

if anxious

of 'go'; a

AL

he finish

An

The The

Th

TH

story

22, '72 UNDAY

ovel. By

ce Gazette,

as appli.

LATES,

AFFEC. the Fourth CIENCE

w.

ics, Edin

asses of cal nor splayed ch cha-

field in present

ce

cible

10 C.B. c. Life

W.

Now ready at all Libraries, in 3 vols. crown 8vo.

## BRANKSOME DENE: A NOVEL.

By HUGH MULLENEUX WALMSLEY.

Author of 'The Chasseur d'Afrique,' &c.

"Admirers of nautical novels will meet with a book very much to their taste in 'Branksome Denc.'"—Daily News.

"Qoined Walmsley has brilliant powers of description, a lively imagination, keen discrimination of character, and a know-lege of men and character not often equalled."—Soctaman.

"A stirring tale of the days of naval adventures."—Globe.
"An ething tale of the days of naval adventures."—Globe.
"Dame Martin is a delightfully humorous character. Old Gulliver is finely drawn; he stands out with rare individuality. These contribute to make the tale one of more than average merit."—Public Opinion.

"To those who like tales of adventure it comes as a work almost as exciting as 'Harry Lorrequer.' It is profoundly interesting."—Sunday Times.

"In his description of nautical events he is quite in his glory, and goes ahead with so much power, that his readers, even it axious to do otherwise, must accompany him."—Army and Navy Gazette.

"Franksome Dene' is a book worth reading. Its pages are full of incident, and, to use a slang but expressive phrase, full of 'go'; and the author is unflagging in invention, the various sea-combats and incidents being dashed in with great vigour and variety of colouring."—Pall Mall Gazette.

London: RICHARD BENTLEY & Son, New Burlington-street.

## HENRY S. KING & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

## POPULAR ENGLISH LEADERS. I. STEPHEN LANGTON. By C. EDMUND MAURICE. Crown 8vo.

HERMANN AGHA: an Eastern Narrative. By WM. GIFFORD PALGRAVE, Author of 'Travels in Central Arabia,' &c. 2 vols. crown Svo. cloth extra, gilt, 18s. [At all Libraries.

# SEPTIMIUS: a Romance. By Nathaniel Hawthorne, Author of 'The Scarlet Letter,' 'Transformation,' &c. 1 vol. crown 8vo. cloth extra, gilt, 9s. [At all Libraries.

". A peculiar interest attaches to this work. It was the last thing the author wrote, and he may be said to have died as he finished it.

# ALEXIS DE TOCQUEVILLE. Correspondence and Conservations with NASSAU W. SENIOR, from 1833 to 1859. Edited by Mrs. M. C. M. SIMPSON. 2 vols. large [At all Libraries.]

## An ESSAY on the CULTURE of the OBSERV-

ING POWERS of CHILDREN, especially in connexion with the Study of Botany. By ELIZA A. YOUMANS, of New York. Edited, with Notes and a Supplement on the Extension of the Principle to Elementary Intellectual Training in General, by JOSEPH PAYNE, Fellow of the College of Preceptors, Author of 'Lectures on the Science and Art of Education,' de. Crown Sto. 2s. 6d.

## The LEGENDS of SAINT PATRICK. By Aubrey DE VERE. Crown 8vo. 5s.

## The CORNHILL LIBRARY of FICTION. NEW VOLUME, published this day, is

KITTY. By Miss M. Betham-Edwards. Price 3s. 6d.

THREE NEW NOVELS, AT ALL LIBRARIES.

The PRINCESS CLARICE: a Story of 1871. By

MORTIMER COLLINS. 2 vols. crown 8vo.

## A GOOD MATCH. By Amelia Perrier, Author of 'Mea Culpa.' 2 vols.

'Racy and lively."—Athenœum.
'Agreeably written and unaffected."—Public Opinion.

# THOMASINA. By the Author of 'Dorothy,' 'De

Cressy,' &c. 2 vols. crown 8vo.

"We would liken it to a finished and delicate cabinet picture, in which there is no brilliant colour, and yet all is harmony; is which no line is without its purpose, but all contribute to the unity of the work."—Athenosus.

"For the delicacies of character-drawing, for play of incident, and for finish of style, we must refer our readers to the story itself: from the perusal of which they cannot fail to derive both interest and amusement."—Daily News.

"Very pleasant and lively reading."—Graphic.

"This undeniably pleasing story."—Pall Mall Gazetts.

HENRY S. KING & Co. 65, Cornhill.

## THE PUBLISHING COMPANY.

LIMITED.

### NEW WORK ON RUSSIA.

Graciously approved (agréé) by His Imperial Majesty the Emperor of Russia, in a Letter to the Author of May, 1872.

#### IVAN $\mathbf{AT}$ HOME:

### PICTURES OF RUSSIAN LIPE.

### By HERBERT BARRY,

Author of 'Russia in 1870,' 'Russian Metallurgical Works,'

### Contents.

Contents.

A "Barrin" and his Mode of Living—The Village Doctor—Superstitions — Weddings and Wedding Customs — Funerals and Funeral Customs—Village Popes—The Village Starshina—A Bottle of Hock—The Devil appears in the Mines—Faith in Precedents—A Forest Fire—The Mujik's Way of Begging—Trade-Unions and Strikes—The Coroner—Fatalism—A Narrow Escape—Our Village Shops—A Hurricane—Climate—"Mashinitz," or Carnival—The Governor—The Old and the New Judges — Bazaars — Traktirs and Vodka-Shops — Blackcock Shooting —A Corporation Dinner — The Aristocracy —The Tchinovnik—A Provincial Home—On the Road—Railways—A River Trip—The Oural Mountains—A Siberian Restaurant—Fairs—Hotels—The Provincial Club—The Police—Country—Prisons —A Bokharian Ambassador — Domestic Servants—Constantinople and St. Sophia—A Best-Hunt—Meat and Drink—Germans in Russia—The Olden Time—Conclusion.

### With numerous Original Illustrations.

In demy 8vo. cloth gilt extra, bevelled boards, price 15:.

## Press Criticisms.

"Mr. Barry has the merit of being a witness who testifies to what he has seen himself, and not a mere retailer of information picked up at second hand."—Athenœum.

"Mr. Barry's book is full of interest and information. Besides sketches of typical men and things in Russia, the volume (which is adorned with numerous characteristic illustrations, from drawings made, Mr. Barry tells us, by two little girls) contains some very readable accounts of journeys by river and road."—Patl Mail Gazette.

"We are grateful to a book like this, which introduces us, not to the salms of St. Petersburg, but to the hut of the mujik and the forge of the miner."—Salurday Review.

"The picture of Father Peter, breaking away from his glass and his rubber to say vespers, returning thereto until interrupted by the Sunday morning service, and again renewing his delights till the dawn of Monday, reminds us of Parson Sampson in 'The Virginians,' leaving his cards for afternoon prayers, and 'back in half an hour, roaring for 'to ther bottle.' . . . We do not presume to question his conclusions. In such matters experience is the only test; and Mr. Barry affirms that 'really to appreciate the reforms already carried out, a person should have lived under the old regime and the new."—Examiner.

"The portrait of the by-gone 'Barrin,' or great proprietor of lands and works, with his extravagances, his exactions, his cruelties, and reckless hospitalities, is exceedingly well drawn."

Dutly Telegraph.

"The favourable reception accorded to Mr. Barry's sound and sensible works on Russia cannot fail to be extended to the present volume, which justifies its pretensions by being full of information genially conveyed."—Public Opinion.

"Apart from these blemiahes, the book is delightfully amusing. After perusing Mr. Barry's works, we have the impression that we have known I van intimately all our lives. Our space forbids our quoting any more from the inexhaustible fund of anecdote to be found in this volume. The illustrations are capitally done; extremely lifelike."—Spectator.

"In the chapters which deal less with typical Russian mag-nates than with the great mass of the people, a considerable amount of information is contained about such subjects as superstitions, weddings, funerals, forest fires, unions and strikes, bazaars and prisons."—Observer.

"In 'Ivan at Home; or, Pictures of Russian Life,' Mr. Herbert Barry deals with his subject in so pleasant a manner as to make us regret that his work does not include another volume; not, however, that we miss much in his outlines, which are full of characteristic touches, and have the best qualities of literary sketching."—Graphic.

London: 7, Quality-court, Chancery-lane.

DWARD J. FRANCIS, General Printer and Lithographer, will, on application, be happy to forward mercial Lithography.

OPINIONS of the PRESS on Mr. FRANCIS'S WORK.

Times, March 31, 1871, on 'Designs for Lace-Making.'—"This handsome volume, printed at the Office of the Photo-Chromo-Lith, gives us forty designs, reproduced in that process, for working various kinds of lace..... This process is as artistic as it is exact."

City Press.—"The process is as artistic as it is exact."

City Press.—"The work, whether taken as a history of a civic guild or as a specimen of Typography and Chromo-lithographic Art, has no rival. The Reproductions of these various illustrations were entrusted to Edward J. Francis, by whom they have been most faithfully and arti-tically executed by his process of Photo-chromo-lithography, and so accurately have they been fac-similed that, by the uninitiated, they might easily be taken for the originals.

might easily be taken for the originals."

Publisher? Circular. — "We may call attention to the very excellent fac-similes of Charters and other illustrations by Mr. Edward J. Francis, of Took's-court. The Charters, which are the most remarkable of these, are in photo-chromo-lithography, and as fac-similes caula, if they do not indeed surpass, anything that we have seen. The Charter of Henry the Fifth is as good as the original, with aged and worn surface of the pardment. We are convinced that if it and the original were framed and hung side by side, it would be almost impossible to distinguish them. The same may be said of the larger Charter of James the First, a magnificent work, with the proper cestumes of the Wardens introduced in the margin. Mr. Francis great utility of his art."

Envann J. Francis. And 9. Took's court. Charter via services are tallity of his art."

EDWARD J. FRANCIS, 4 and 29, Took's-court, Chancery-lane, E.C.

NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.

A DAMS & FRANCIS insert ADVERTISE-papers and Periodicals.

\*.\* Terms for transacting business, and List of London Papers, to be had on application to

Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

A LL THE YEAR ROUND.—Conducted by Charles Dickens.—Advertisements for All the Year Round should be sent before the 18th of each month to Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

DICKENS'S (CHARLES) WORKS: Household Edition.—Advertisements should be sent before the 15th of Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

OLBURN'S NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE, each Month to

NOTICE.—The following Direct Agents for the Sale of the ATHENÆUM Journal abroad have been appointed:—

St. Petersburg

Established 1824, and Incorporated by Royal Charter.

SCOTTISH UNION FIRE and LIFE INSUR-ANCE COMPANY. London: 37, Cornhill; Edinburgh and Dublin.

INSURANCE COMPANY.
Established 1807. (For Lives only.) 79, PALL MALL, LONDON.

GEORGE HUMPHREYS, Actuary and Secretary.

UNION ASSURANCE SOCIETY,

No. 81, CORNHILL, and

70, BAKER-STREET, Portman-square, London. Instituted in the Reign of Queen Anne, A.D. 1714.

Directors, Trustees, &c. James Bentley, Esq.
Daniel Britten, Esq.
Charles Charrington, Esq.
Berish Drew, Esq.
John Hibbert, Esq.
Edmund Holland, Esq.
Wm. Burrowes Lewis, Esq.
Wm. Liddiard, Esq.
George Meek, Esq.

"states, &c.

J. Remington Mills, Esq.
Joseph Trueman Mills, Esq.
John Morley, Esq.
John Thornton Rogers, Esq.
George Smith, Esq.
Stephen Soames, Esq.
W. Foster White, Esq.
E. Heysham Wood, Esq.
Eir Digby Wyatt.

George Meek, Esq. Sir Digby Wyatt.

FIRE INSURANCES due at MIDSUMMER should be paid
within fifteen days from the 24th of June.

The Funds of the Company are invested exclusively in first-class
Securities, and amount to more than 1,250,000t, and the Annual Income from all sources is over 180,000t.

The Directors are ready to receive proposals for insuring property
generally, at quitable rates, against the risk of FIRE. All losses
promptly and liberally settled.

The advantages offered by the LIFE DEPARTMENT of this ComBany Are:—

e:—
Its age and large capital afford perfect security.
The premiums are very moderate.
The bonuses distributed have been large.
The published Accounts give the fullest details as to the position of the Society.

CLEMENT J. OLDHAM, Secretary.

Now ready, price 3s. 6d. the Fifth Edition of

## MEMOIR OF ROBERT CHAMBERS.

WITH AUTOBIOGRAPHIC REMINISCENCES OF

WILLIAM CHAMBERS.

W. & R. CHAMBERS, London and Edinburgh.

At all Libraries, 3 vols. crown 8vo.

#### HENCE THESE TEARS: A NOVEL.

"Smartly written, and full of stir and incident.....The stage is full, but never crowded to excess; and the result is story that holds the reader enchained until the end, and ensures a favourable verdict at last."—Daily Telegraph.

"A racy, dramatic tale, full of life and action; the characters are all well drawn, the descriptions lively, and the dislogue skillful and vivacious."—Russtrated Review.

RICHARD BENTLEY & Son, New Burlington-street.

### TEGNER'S FRITHIOFS SAGA.

Now Ready, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

#### THE TALE 0FFRITHIOF.

By ESIAS TEGNER.

TRANSLATED FROM THE SWEDISH.

By CAPTAIN H. SPALDING, 104th Fusileers.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

### NEW WORK ON TURNING.

Now Ready, with 70 Illustrations, small 4to. 15s.

## PATTERNS FOR TURNING:

Comprising ELLIPTICAL AND OTHER FIGURES CUT ON THE LATHE without the use of any ORNAMENTAL CHUCK.

By W. H. ELPHINSTONE.

"All the patterns contained in this book can be cut on a lathe furnished with a division plate, an ornamental slide rest, as excentric cutting frame, and an over-head motion."

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

## MR. GROTE'S ARISTOTLE.

Now Ready, 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.

#### $\mathbf{T} \quad \mathbf{O}$ S $\mathbf{A}$ R

By GEORGE GROTE, F.R.S. D.C.L. and LL.D.

Edited by ALEXANDER BAIN, LL.D., Professor of Logic in the University of Aberdeen; And G. CROOM ROBERTSON, M.A., Professor of Philosophy of Mind and Logic in University College, London.

By the same Author, 3 vols. 8vo. 45s. An Index, 2s. 6d.

## PLATO AND OTHER COMPANIONS OF SOKRATES.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

### GET THE BEST.

#### THE CROWN HAIR RESTORER

IS RECOMMENDED to those who wish to restore Grey Hair to its Natural Colour.

IS RECOMMENDED to those who wish to prevent their Hair from falling off.

IS RECOMMENDED to those who wish to prevent their Hair

from turning Grey.

IS RECOMMENDED to those who wish a pleasant and fragrant Pomade.

IS RECOMMENDED to those who wish a perfectly harmless Pre-paration simply for dressing the Hair.

IS RECOMMENDED to all, from the nursery to old age, pro-ducing the effects required by Hair

Restorers and the luxury of a Pomade.

Manufactured only by

## THE CROWN PERFUMERY COMPANY,

WHOLESALE AND EXPORT PERFUMERS, 40, STRAND, LONDON.
For sale everywhere, at 3s. 6d. and 7s. per bottle.

## "FIELD'S OZOKERIT CANDLES."

PHŒ

Nº 2

LAW Invi

Policies of Premiu 1874. Prospec personally May, 18 DEA'

THE Head Metropol:

Right Ho
St. Ge
George Hi
John Oliv
John Kin
Duncan
Londo
Henry Pa
Alexander
Londo
John Stev
Sir James
gate.
Richard I
Robert W
Hon. Elio Solie

Subscribed Paid-up C Reserve F Number of Liability Description egg addi

Statem

NAT

To profit s

Ca.
By cash in call, as By Govern By Indian tures, By bills di By freeho and co Less at cre

A DE

METO Improved

22, '79

result is a

ne dialogo

NTAL

e rest, an

R

PHENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET Prompt and Liberal Loss Settlements.
Insurances effected in all parts of the world.

GEO. W. LOVELL; Secretary.

LAW LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED 1823.

Pelleles effected during the present Year on the Participating Scale of Premium will share in the Profits to be made up to 81st of December, 1954. Prospectuses and Forms of Proposal may be obtained on application personal or by letter, to the proposal may be obtained on application (appropriate to the proposal may be obtained on ap

DEATH OR INJURY FROM ACCIDENT LOSS OF TIME AND MONEY,

RAILWAY FASSENGERS ASSURANCE COMPANY, AGAINST ACCIDENTS OF ALL KINDS.

An Annual Payment of St. to St. St. insures 1,0001. at Death, or an allowance at the rate of the company, and annual Policy of the company of the WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary.

THE NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK of ENGLAND.—Established in the Year 1833.

Head Office—Bishopsgate-street, corner of Threadneedle-street.

Metropolitan St. James's Branch—14, Waterloo-place, Pall Mall. St. Marylebone 38, Baker-street. 1slington 373, Upper-street.

Directors.

Bight Hon. Lord Ernest Augustus Charles Brudenell Bruce, M.P., 7, 8t. George's-place, Hyde Fark-corner, S.W. George's-place, Hyde Fark-corner, S.W. George Hanbury Field, Sag., 47. Ecoleston-square. John Ciliver Hanson, Esq., 4, Crosby-square. Charles Hanson, Esq., 5, Crosby-square. Danoun Macdonnida Esq., 5, Devon-square, Mansions, Grosvenor-gardens, Henry Faull, Esq., 35, Devonshire-place, Fortland-place, W. Alexander Robertson, Esq., 20, Grafton-street, Berkeley-square, Lendon, and The College, Eigins, N.B. John Stewart, Esq., 26, Throgmorfon-street, France Sibilatio Bavid Scott, Bart, 18, Cornwall-gardens, Queen's-grames Sibilation B

gate. chard Blaney Wade, Esq., 13, Seymour-street, Portman-square, W. bert Wigram, Esq., Blackwall. m. Eliot Thomas Yorke, 15, Park-street, Grosvenor-square, W. Solicitor-Charles Norris Wilde, Esq., College-hill, London.

Statement of Assets, Liabilities, &c., at 31st December, 1871, extracted from the Thirty-ninth Annual Report.

Paid-up Capital ..... £1,215,074. Liability ...... Unlimited. Description of Shares .....

Rate of Dividend and Bonus—together 21 per cent. per Annum has been declared for the last 5 years.

Undivided Profits carried forward ..... £48,654 7s. 9d.

NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK OF ENGLAND. 31st DECEMBER, 1871.

501,655 8 5 To profit and loss balance..... £19,433,894 2 7 Cn. Assers.

Presh in hand—at Bank of England and Branches, eth, and short notice. 22,929,368 1 3

Processment securities 3,546,524 15 3

Prindlan Government and other securities, deben-1,616,782 8 5

£19,433,894 2 7 The National Provincial Bank of England, having numerous banches in England and Wales, as well as agents and correspondents is banking business with it in London. Customers keeping accounts with the Rank in town may have moneys paid to their credit at its various stanches, and remitted free of charge.

Copies of the last Annual Report of the Bank, Lists of Shareholders, Bunches, Asents, and Correspondents, may be had on application at the Head Office, and at any of the Bank's Branches.

By order of the Directors,

E. ATKINSON, Joint General Managers.

A DELIGHTFUL and LASTING FRAGRANCE,

THE CELEBRATED
"UNITED SERVICE" SOAP TABLETS, 4d. and 6d. each. Manufactured by J. C. & J. FIELD, UPPER MARSH, LAMBETH. Order of your Chemist, Grocer, or Chandler.

METCALFE, BINGLEY & CO.'S New Pattern TOOTH BRUSHES, and Penetrating unbleached Hair Brushes, laproved Flesh and Cloth Brushes, genuine Smyran Sponges, and may description of Brush, Comb, and Perfumery. The Tooth Brushes warch between the divisions of the Teeth—the bristles do not come late. Metcalfe's celebrated Altaine Tooth Powder, 2s. per box.—4dfress 12js., OXFORD-STREET.

J. NICOLL, Merchant Clothier to the Queen, and civil Outfitter, 114 to 120, Regent-street, and 23, Cornhill, London also at Manchester, Liverpool, and Birmingham.

FOR GENTLEMEN.—H. J. NICOLL'S light Half-Guinea Liama Dust Coats; also India Cloth, 25s.; Poplin Silk Coats, 25s. 6d.; Allied Waterproof Tweed Overcoats, 20s.; if with Silk Lapels, One Guinea each; also, if in fine Melton cloths, from Two Three Guineas. Tourist's Suits, with all necessaries for a complete to Three Guineas. Tourist's Suits, with all necessaries for a complete

FOR BOYS Returning from School.—H. J. NICOLL'S Knickerbocker Suits, from 21s.; Morning Suits, from 21s.; Morning Suits, from 25s.; Highland Suits, from 25s. Summer Overcoats, in Allied Tweed cloths, from 14s.; in Melton cloths, from 12s.

FOR LADIES.—H. J. NICOLL'S Riding Habits, in various Coloured Tweed, Melton, and superfine cloths, from Sl. 5z. to Sl. 5z. Pantalonos, Slz. 6d: Riding Hats Trimmed, from Slz. Vaterproof Tweed Cloaks, from Slz. Fashionable Costumes for the Promenade, Yachting, or Travelling.

LONDON ADDRESSES: 114 to 120, Regent-street, and 22, Cornhill.

—BRANCHES: 10, Mosley-street, Manchester; 50, Bold-street, Liverpool; and 39, New-street, Birmingham.

ADIES' FASHIONABLE WALKING SHOES 18s. 6d.—BOOTS for CROQUET, 21s.
Illustrated Catalogues post free.
THOMAS D. MARSHALL, 192, Oxford-street, W.

REFRIGERATORS or PORTABLE ICE-

ORDINARY CONSTRUCTION. PATENT VENTILATING DO. 110 hes. 12 hehes. 12 hes. 13 hes. 15 hes. 15 hes. 15 hes. 15 hes. 15 hes. 16 hes. 17 hes. 18 hes. 18

A small size, with water tank, 2l. 10s.; a large Cabinet ditto, 14l. 14s.; Ice Pails or Pots, 8s. to 3se; ditto Moulds, 6s. 6s. do 15s.; ditto Making Machines, 35s. to 130s.

WILLIAM S. BURTON, General Furnishing Ironmonger, by appointment to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, sends a Catalogue gratis and post paid. It contains upwards of See Ulustrations of his unrivalled Stock, with List of Triese and Fance of Males, sends a Catalogue gratis and post paid. It contains upwards of See Ulustrations of his unrivalled Stock, with List of Triese and Fance of Males, sends a Catalogue gratis of Perry Seplace; and I. Newman-yard. London, W. The cost of delivering goods to the most distant parts of the United Kingdom by railway is trifling. WILLIAM S. BURTON will always undertake delivery at a small fixed rate.

CE SAFES and WENHAM LAKE ICE .- The C.E. SAFES And WENTIAM LARE ICE.—ILE

WENHAM LAKE ICE COMPAN'S celebrated ICE, in
Town or Country, Ice Water-Pitchers, Ice Butter-Dishes, Ice Cream
Machines, Prize Medal and New Duplex Refrigerators, fitted with
Water Tanks and Filters, and all modern improvements, can be obtained
only at the Sole Office, the WENHAM LAKE ICE COMPANY, ISS
Strand, London (corner of Savoy-street). Illustrated Price Lists free.

OSLER'S CRYSTAL GLASS CHANDELIERS. TABLE GLASS of all kinds.

CHANDELIERS in Bronze and Or-molu MODERATOR LAMPS and LAMPS for INDIA.

LONDON-Show Rooms, 45, Oxford-street, W.

BIRMINGHAM-Manufactory and Show Rooms, Broad-street.

THE POTTERY GALLERIES,

JOHN MORTLOCK begs to announce that these Rooms (in connexion with 203 and 204, Oxford-street, and Granville-place,) are NOW
OPEN, and form by far the largest establishment of the kind in
England.

England.
The Main Gallery is devoted to the Artistic Pottery of Messrs. Minton & Co., including the works of Mr. Coleman, M.M. Solon and Mussili, and other eminent Artists.
The selection of Services for Breakfast, Luncheon, Dinner, Dessert, Tea, Toilet, and Culinary purposes, in all separate departments, from the ordinary to the most elaborate, will be found on a seale hitherto unattempted.

the ordinary to the most elaborate, will be found on a scale hitherto unattempted.

Two Kooms are appropriated to the disposition of Table and Orna-mental Glass, in unique and elegant shapes, designed and engraved specially for this firm by the best Artists.

All Goods are marked in plain figures, at the lowest remunerative prices, with a discount for cash.

JOHN MORTLOCK, 203 and 204, Oxford-street, and 31, Orchard-street, Portman-square, W.

ALLEN'S SOLID LEATHER
ALLENS VICTORIA DRESSING BAG.

ALLEN'S STRONG DRESS BASKETS.
ALLEN'S REGISTERED ALBERT DESPATOH BOX.

ALLEN'S NEW CATALOGUE of 500 articles for Continental Travelling, post free.
37, West Strand, London.

CHUBB'S NEW PATENT SAFES, steel-plated with diagonal bolts, to resist wedges, drills, and fire. Lists of Prices, with 130 Illustrations, of all sizes and qualities, of Chubb's Safes, Strong-room Doors, and Locks, sent free by CHUBP & SON, 7, St. Paul's Churchyard, London.

JOSEPH GILI GILLOTT'S

Sold by all Dealers throughout the World.

TIME AND TEMPER SAVED. STONE'S NE'S PATENT BOOK BOXES, FOR THE SAFE AND ORDERLY KEEPING OF ALL PAPERS AND DOCUMENTS, MANUSCRIPT OR PRINTED.

Pamphlets, Music, Newspapers, &c. Prices from 2s. 6d. to 7s. 6d. Sold by all Stationers and Booksellers

THE LITERARY MACHINE (Patented), for holding a Book, Writing-desk, Lamp, Meals, Umbrella, &c., in any position over a Bed, Sofa, Easy Chair, Carriage, Garden Seat, or Yacht. As used by Princess Louise. Invalidable to Invalids and Students. Admirably adapted for India. A most useful and elegant Wedding or Birthday gift. Prices, 30s. and 50s. Drawings free.—J. OARTER, 50° Mortimer-street, Great Portland-street, Loudon, W.

WHITEHEAD'S SOLID ESSENCE of BEEF.

Best and cheapest, and most nutritious. Of all Grocers and Chemists. Wholesale at 8 and 9, Lime-street-square.

E. LAZENBY & SON'S PICKLES, SAUCES, and CONDIMENTS.

E. LAZENBY & SON, Sole Proprietors of the celebrated Receipts and Manufacturers of the PICKLES, SAUCES, and CONDIMENTS so long and favourably distinguished by their name, are compelled to CAUTION the public against the inferior preparations which are put up and labelled in close imitation of their goods, with a view to misleadthe public—28, WIGMORE-STREET, Carendia-square (late 6, Edwards-street, Portman-square); and 18, Trinity-street, London.

HARVEY'S SAUCE .- CAUTION .- The And the first of this celebrated Sauce are particularly requested to observe that each Bottle, prepared by E. LAZENBY & SON, bears the label used so many years, signed "Klisabeth Lacenby."

MOUSSIRENDER RHEINWEIN: a NEW SPARKLING WINE, equal to Champagne of first quality, but at a more moderate price.

This perfectly genuine and naturally sparkling Wine from the Rhine-Image price in the country, and is imported solely by Messra. H. B. FEARON & SON.

It is made entirely from black grapes, as is the case with Champagne, which it resembles in colour; and is of two qualities, the Day and the Ricu, to the former of which attention is specially invited.

548. per doz. Bottles: 128s. per doz. Pints.

H. B. FEARON & SON, Holborn Viaduott, E.C.; 145, New Bond street, W.; and Dewsbury, Yorkshire.

CLARET, 12s. per doz.; 7s. per doz. pints; 5l. 10s. per half-hhd.; 10l. per hhd. duty paid: a pure pleasant Wine-free from acidity, and of sufficient body to improve by keeping. The same CLARET on DRAUGHT, at 5e. per gallon, in four-gallon casks, each complete, with tap and vent-peg. This plan has been found by experience to answer extremely well.
SAUTERNE, 14s. per doz.; 8s. per doz. pints: an excellent white Vin Ordinary.

H. B. FEARON & SON, Holborn Viaduet; and 145, New Bond-street, London; and Dewsbury, Yorkshire.

PURE LIGHT WINES, for Daily Use:-

HEDGES & BUTLER, 155, REGENT-STREET, LONDON; and 80, KING'S-ROAD, BRIGHTON. Originally established a.p. 1667.

SALT& CO.'S EAST INDIA PALE and BURTON

ALES, in Bottle, also in Cask, in the finest condition.

Champagne—Boury, 44s: Imperial Sillery, 34s: Sillery, 34s. per dos.

Port—Cockburn's Old Crusted, 41s. 33s. 30s.; Draught, 34s. per dos.

Sherry—S. Pino, 39s.; Pino, 39s.; Pino, 39s.; Ask per dos.

Claret—Good, 12s.; Superior, 15s., 18s., 21s., per dos.

MOODY & CO. 40, Lime-street, London, E.C.

PURE AERATED WATERS,
SODA, POTASS, SELTZER, LEMONADE, LITHIA, and for
GOUT, Lithia and Fotass.
CORKS BRANDED "R. ELLIS & SON, RUTHIN," and every
label bears their Trade mark. Sold Everywhere, and Wholesale of
R. ELLIS & SON, Ruthin, North Wales. London Agents, W. Ezar &
SONS, Henricta-street, Cavendiah-square.

EPPS'S DIETETIC PREPARATIONS.

GRATEFUL-COMFORTING. PP S ' S C COA

BREAKPAST.

"By a thorough knowledge of the natural laws which govern the operations of digestion and nutrition, and by a careful application of the fine properties of well-selected cocoa, Mr. Epps has provided our breakfast tables with a delicately flavoured beverage, which may save us many heavy doctors bills."—Civil Service Gasette.

Made simply with boiling water or milk.

JAMES EPPS Each pucket is labelled.

JAMES EPPS Cocoa is also prefered to the compact of th

AN EVENING BEVERAGE. N A'

The Food Journal says:—
"By a new process to which the nibs are subjected, the principal part of the oil is effectually removed; a thin beverage, well adapted for afternoon or evening use, as a substitute for tea, being the result. The flavour of Coalcoine will, in addition, be a great attraction to all."

Each packet or tim is labelled,

JAMES EPPS & CO. Homosopathic Chemists,

170, Piccadilly; 48, Threadmeedle-street: 113, Great Russell-street.

Works for Dietetic Preparations—Diana-place, Eusten-road.

Epps's Cacionie is also prepared with condensed milk, and sold in tim, labelled "Epps's Milky Caccions."

EPPS'S COL H 0 T A

La Situation, (the Imperialist organ.) in an article entitled France et Angleierre, say:

"Nous a'coons en Frace et anne entitle suine où la préparation du Cacoo emploie un matérié et un personnel aussi considérables que ceux que nous avons vac dans Fusine de Messieurs Epps.

"Cest une véritable curiosité dans son genre que celle immense pabrique."

"The wrapper of each tablet is labelled,
JAMES EPPS & CO. Homoopathic Chemists, London.
Epps's Chocolate is also prepared with condensed milk, and sold in
tins, labelled 'Epps's Milky Chocolate."

DINNEFORD'S FLUID MAGNESIA;-L The best remedy for ACIDITY of the STOMACH, HEART, BURN, HEADACHE, GOUT, and INDIGESTION; and thebes mid aperient for Delicate Constitutions; especially adapted for LADIES, OHLDERS, and NFANTS.

DINNEFORD & CO. 172, New Bond-street, London; and of all Chemists throughout the World.

No.

BRIT

ROY

Discourse
Esq.,
Upon the
Req.,
Tickets
selves and
be provide
de. will be
Rooms o

PRIN

The Fu MEED of Apartmen

INTE

Mag gress, to b of JULY, Adam-str

HAK
Re
ing work
The CA
Canariana
Kt.; com
RIER, P
tion, by F
Printed
London;

MAY
Edition of
TERMS.
Council we
sound Cla
Gentleme
state whe
also whet
—Applica

PAL Subscript Members of April Entrance

Very Rev Major B. Frederich W. Lloyd Sydney I The Hon Sir Geo. I The Hon Henry H Charles I Henry A Adrian I

The fol

Az

#### RIVINGTON'S MESSRS. NEW LIST.

Events at Home and Abroad, for the Year 1871. 8vo. 18s.

- \*\* All the Volumes of the New Series, 1863 to 1870, may be had, 18s. each.
- The ARGUMENT delivered before the JUDICIAL COMMITTEE of the PRIVY COUNCIL. By ARCHIBALD JOHN STEPHENS, LL.D., one of Her Majesty's Counsel in the Case of Thomas Byard Sheppard against William Early Bennett, Clerk. With an Appendix containing their LORDSHIPS' JUDG-
- The BOOK of CHURCH LAW; being an Exposition of the Legal Rights and Duties of the Parochial Clergy and the Laity of the By the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A. F.S.A., and Church of England. WALTER G. F. PHILLIMORE, B.C.L. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- On MIRACLES. The Bampton Lectures for 1865. By J. B. MOZLEY, D.D., Regius Professor of Divinity, and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. Third Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- The THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES of the CHURCH of ENGLAND EXPLAINED in a SERIES of LECTURES. By the Rev. R. W. JELF, D.D., late Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and some time Principal of King's College, London. Edited by the Rev. J. R. KING, M.A., Vicar of St. Peter's in the East, Oxford, and formerly Fellow and Tutor of Merton College. Svo. [In the press.
- The "DAMNATORY CLAUSES" of the ATHA-NASIAN CREED RATIONALLY EXPLAINED, in a Letter to the Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE, M.P. By the Rev. MALCOLM MAC COLL, M.A., Rector of St. George, Botolph-lane. Crown 8vo.
- A COMPANION to the OLD TESTAMENT; being a Plain Commentary on Scripture History, down to the Birth of Our Lord. Small 8vo.
- HENRY PERREYVE. By A. Gratry, Pretre de POratoire, Professeur de Morale Évangélique à la Sorbonne. Tranalated, by special permission, by the Author of 'A Dominican Artist,' 'Life of S. Francis de Sales,' &c. Grown Svo. with Portrait, 7s. 6d.
- The LAST DAYS of PERE GRATRY. By PERE ADOLPHE PERRAUD, of the Oratory, and Professor of La Sorbonne. Translated by special permission. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- NOTITIA EUCHARISTICA: a Commentary, Explanatory, Doctrinal, and Historical, on the Order of the Administration of the Lord's Supper, or Holy Communion, according to the use of the Church of England. By W. E. SCUDAMORE, M.A., Rector of Ditchingham, and formerly Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. 8vo. 28s.
- A SELECTION from the SPIRITUAL LETTERS of S. FRANCIS DE SALES, BISHOP and PRINCE of GENEVA. Translated by the Author of 'Life of S. Francis de Sales,' 'A Dominican Artist,' &c. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- FIFTEEN SERMONS PREACHED before the UNIVERSITY of OXFORD, between A.D. 1826 and 1843. By JOHN HENRY NEW-MAN, B.D., some time Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford. Printed uniformly with the 'Parochial and Plain Sermons.' New Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.

The ANNUAL REGISTER: a Review of Public | The ANNOTATED BOOK of COMMON PRAYER.

being an Historical, Ritual, and Theological Commentary on the Devotional Systems the Church of England. Edited by JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A., F.S.A. Sinh Edition, revised, imperial 8vo. 36s.; or half bound in morocco, 48s.

- LECTURES on the RE-UNION of the CHRIS. TIAN CHURCHES. By JOHN J. IGN. VON DÖLLINGER. Revised by the Author after delivery. Authorized Translation. Crown 8vo.
- The KNIGHT of INTERCESSION; and other Poems. By the Rev. S. J. STONE, M.A., Pembroke College, Oxford; Author of 'The Thanksgiving Hymn on the Recovery of the Prince of Wales.' Small 8vo. [Nearly ready.
- The HOLY CATHOLIC CHURCH; its Divine Ideal, Ministry, and Institutions: a Short Treatise. With a Catechism on each Chaple, forming a Course of Methodical Instruction on the Subject. By EDWARD MEYRICK GOULBURN, D.D., Dean of Norwich. Crown 8vo.
- SOME ELEMENTS of RELIGION. Lent Lectures. By HENRY PARRY LIDDON, D.D. D.C.L., Canon of St. Paul's, and Ireland Professor of Exegesis in the University of Oxford. Crown 8vo. 5s. [Nearly ready.
- SERMONS on CERTAIN of the LESS PRO-MINENT FACTS and REFERENCES in SACRED STORY. By HENRY MELVILL, B.D., late Canon of St. Paul's, and Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen. New Edition. 2 vols, crown 8vo. 5s. each.
- DICTIONARY of DOCTRINAL and HISTORICAL THEOLOGY. By Various Writers. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A. F.S.A., Editor of 'The Annotated Book of Common Prayer.' Second Edition. Imperial 8vo. 42s.; or half bound in morocco, 52s. 6d.
- The ATHANASIAN ORIGIN of the ATHA-NASIAN CREED. By J. S. BREWER, M.A., Preacher at the Rolls. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d
- A CHURCH HISTORY of the FIRST SEVEN CENTURIES, to the Close of the Sixth General Council. By MILO MAHAN, D.D., some time S. Mark's-in-the-Bowery Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the General Theological Seminary, New York, 8vo. 15s.
- The SPIRIT of S. FRANCIS de SALES, Bishop and Prince of Geneva. Translated from the French by the Author of 'The Life of & Francis de Sales,' 'A Dominican Artist,' &c. Crown 8vo.
- SELECT PLAYS of SHAKSPERE. Rugby Edition. 'As You Like It.' Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by CHARLES E MOBERLY, M.A., Assistant-Master in Rugby School. Small Svo. 2s. : paper cover, 1s. 6d.
- The FIRST BOOK of COMMON PRAYER of EDWARD VI. and the ORDINAL of 1549. Together with the Order of the Communion, 1548. Reprinted entire. Small 8vo. 6s.
- ELEMENTS of GEOMETRY. Containing the First Four Books of Euclid, with Exercises and Notes. By J. HAMBLIN SMITH, M.A., Gonville and Caius College, and late Lecturer at St. Peter's College, Cambridge. 12mo. 3s. \*.\* The Concluding Part is in the press.

WATERLOO-PLACE, LONDON; and at OXFORD and CAMBRIDGE.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C. Printed by Edward J. Parnous, at "The Attendard Printed Local Manager-lane E.C.; and Published by John Francis, at No. 30, Wellington-treet, Strand, W.C.

Agents: for Scotland, Messrr. Bell & Bradfute, and Mr. John Menzies, Edinburgh;—for Ireland, Mr. John Robertson, Dublin.—Saturday, June 22, 1873.